

Author index

Entries refer to chapter number

- Aalten, D. M. F. van, 21.1
Aarts, E. H. L., 18.2
Abad-Zapatero, C., 13.4
Abagyan, R. A., 21.1, 21.2
Abbate, M. J., 6.2
Abbey, C. K., 19.6
Abdel-Meguid, S. S., 1.3, 10.2, 11.2, 11.4, 11.5, 13.4
Abe, S., 1.3
Abe, Y., 21.2
Abele, U., 4.2
Abelson, J. N., 3.1
Abola, E. E., 21.1, 21.2, 22.4, 23.1, 24.1, 24.3, 25.2
Abrabshahi, A., 4.1
Abraham, D. J., 1.3, 12.1
Abraham, E. P., 26.1
Abrahams, J. P., 1.3, 8.1, 13.1, 14.2, 15.1, 25.1, 25.2
Abrahams, S. C., 11.4, 18.4, 18.5
Abrahamsen, L., 1.3
Abramowitz, M., 11.3, 18.2
Abresch, E., 4.2
Abscher, R., 20.2
Achari, A., 1.3
Acharya, K. R., 1.3, 8.1, 20.2
Acharya, R., 8.1, 22.1
Achiwa, N., 6.2
Ackermann, G., 6.1
Adachi, K., 1.3
Adachi, M., 1.3
Adachi, S., 8.1, 8.2, 19.3
Adachi, T., 1.3
Adair, G. S., 5.2
Adair, M. E., 5.2
Adamiak, D. A., 12.1
Adams, M. D., 1.3
Adams, M. J., 1.2, 1.3
Adams, M. L., 19.3
Adams, P. D., 17.1, 18.1, 18.2, 18.4, 21.1, 25.1, 25.2
Adman, E. T., 1.3, 12.2, 22.2
Adrian, M., 19.2, 19.6
Aebi, U., 19.6
Aertgeerts, K., 1.3
Ævarsson, A., 1.3
Agar, A. W., 19.6
Agard, D. A., 14.2, 15.1, 19.6
Agarwal, R. C., 15.1, 18.4, 21.2, 25.2
Agbandje, M., 13.4
Agbandje-McKenna, M., 19.6
Ageron, P., 6.2
Aggarwal, A. K., 24.4
Aggerbeck, L., 19.4
Agmon, I., 8.1
Agrawal, R. K., 19.6
Agre, P., 19.2
Ahmadian, M. R., 1.3
Åkcasu, A. Z., 6.2
Åkervall, K., 5.1
Akeson, A., 1.3
Akimoto, T., 13.4
Akiyoshi, T., 6.2
Akker, F. van den, 1.3, 21.1
Al-Khayat, H. A., 19.5
Alard, P., 21.2
Alber, T., 4.3, 22.2
Alberi, J., 6.2
Albright, D. T., 4.1
Aldag, I., 19.3
Alden, R. A., 1.2, 1.3
Alderson, R. H., 19.6
Alderton, G., 26.1
Alexander, R. S., 22.2
Alexandros, J., 4.3
Alexandrov, N. N., 25.1
Allaire, M., 1.3
Allen, F. H., 17.1, 18.2, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 22.4, 24.2, 24.3, 25.2
Allen, J. P., 4.2
Allen, K. N., 23.4
Allewell, N., 22.3
Allewell, N. M., 1.2, 1.3
Allinson, N. M., 8.1
Allison, T. J., 1.3
Allocati, N., 1.3
Allured, V. S., 1.3
Almassy, R., 1.3
Almassy, R. J., 1.3, 19.3
Almo, S. C., 1.3, 8.2
Almond, J. W., 1.3
Alpaugh, M., 1.3
Als-Nielsen, J., 14.2
Alsmiller, R. G., 6.2
Altbauer, A., 5.2
Altendorf, K., 19.3
Altomare, A., 25.1
Altona, C., 23.3
Amado, A. M., 22.4
Amara, J. F., 1.3
Amaral, A., 23.4
Amegadzie, B. Y., 1.3
Amemiya, Y., 7.1, 8.1, 9.1, 19.3
Ammon, H. L., 15.1, 21.1, 24.4
Amorós, J. L., 8.2
Amos, L. A., 1.3, 19.2, 19.6
Amos, W. B., 19.6
Amrhein, N., 1.3
Amzel, L. M., 1.3
Ananthanarayanan, V. S., 18.3
Andersen, H. C., 22.1
Anderson, B. F., 1.3, 5.1, 18.5, 22.1
Anderson, C. F., 22.3
Anderson, D. H., 16.1
Anderson, D. L., 19.6
Anderson, I. S., 6.2
Anderson, J. E., 24.4
Anderson, L. J., 1.3
Anderson, P. S., 1.3
Anderson, W. F., 4.3, 15.1, 25.1
Andersson, K. M., 18.4
Ando, M., 6.1, 8.1
Andracki, M. E., 3.1
Andreu, J. M., 19.3
Andrews, P., 22.4
Andrews, S. J., 8.1
Andries, K., 1.3, 13.4, 22.1
Androphy, E. J., 1.3
Ankilova, V., 23.2
Ansevin, A. T., 23.3
Antosiewicz, J., 22.3
Antson, A. A., 1.3
Aoki, Y., 19.6
Aoyagi, M., 1.3
Aoyama, H., 4.2, 8.1
Appella, E., 1.3, 23.4
Appelt, K., 1.3
Apweiler, R., 17.1
Åqvist, J., 22.3, 23.2
Arai, M., 19.3
Arakawa, T., 4.1
Arata, Y., 24.5
Araujo, A. P., 1.3
Aravind, L., 1.3
Archer, D. B., 26.1
Archer, J., 19.5
Archontis, G., 23.4
Aree, T., 16.1
Argos, P., 4.3, 12.2, 13.1, 13.4, 22.1, 22.2, 23.1, 23.4
Arita, M., 1.3
Ariyoshi, M., 24.4
Armstrong, G. D., 1.3
Armstrong, R. N., 1.3, 21.1, 24.4
Arnal, I., 19.6
Arndt, U. W., 6.1, 7.1, 8.1, 9.1, 11.4, 26.1
Arnez, J. G., 10.2
Arnold, E., 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4, 4.1, 8.1, 11.5, 12.2, 13.1, 13.4, 22.1, 25.1, 25.2
Arnold, G. F., 1.3
Arnold, S., 18.4
Arnott, S., 19.5, 23.3
Arnoux, P., 1.3
Arosio, P., 4.3
Artymiuk, P. J., 4.3, 20.2, 21.1, 22.2, 23.1, 23.4, 26.1
Arvai, A. S., 1.3
Ascenzi, P., 23.1
Aschaffenburg, R., 26.1
Ashford, V. A., 1.3
Ashida, T., 22.4
Ashraf, K., 16.1
Ashton, A., 9.1
Assaf, J. E., 6.2
Astbury, W. T., 1.2, 19.5
Asthagiri, D., 4.1
Astier, J. P., 4.1, 20.2
Asth, G., 19.6
Aston, C., 1.3
Ataka, M., 4.1
Athanasiadis, A., 1.3, 24.4
Athappilly, F., 1.3
Athay, R., 12.2
Atiemo, A., 1.3
Atkinson, D., 19.4
Atkinson, R. A., 19.3
Aubry, A., 1.3, 4.1, 18.4
Auer, M., 19.2
Auerbach, T., 8.1
Auf der Heyde, T. P. E., 22.4
Aukhil, I., 4.3, 12.1
Aust, R. M., 4.3
Austen, D., 12.1, 14.2
Austin, R. H., 19.3
Ausubel, F. M., 3.1
Avey, H. P., 1.3
Avila, H., 8.1
Avilés, F. X., 5.1
Avis, J., 23.2
Axe, J. D., 6.2
Axel, M. G., 1.3
Axelsen, P. H., 16.1, 22.1, 23.4
Axelsson, O., 25.2
Azza, S., 1.3
Baalham, C. A., 22.4
Bab-Moussa, L., 1.3
Babcock, M. S., 23.3
Babu, Y. S., 1.3, 8.1
Baca, A. M., 1.3
Baccanari, D. P., 1.3
Bacchi, A., 18.4, 21.1
Bachelier, L. T., 23.4
Bacher, A., 12.2
Backmann, J., 1.3
Bacon, D. J., 22.1, 25.1, 25.2
Bacon, G. E., 6.2, 19.1, 19.4
Bacquet, R., 1.3, 22.3
Badasso, M. O., 1.3
Badcock, K., 1.3
Badger, J., 12.2, 23.4
Bae, D.-S., 18.2
Baez, A. V., 6.1
Baggio, R., 16.1
Bahl, O. P., 12.1
Bahner, I., 16.1
Baikalov, I., 23.3
Bailey, K., 19.5
Bailey, M., 17.2
Bailey, M. J., 3.1
Bailey, R. L., 6.1
Bailey, S., 9.1
Baird, J. K., 4.1
Bairoch, A., 17.1, 21.1, 24.1
Bajaj, C. L., 17.2
Bak, H. J., 13.4
Baker, D., 14.2, 15.1
Baker, E. N., 1.2, 1.3, 5.1, 9.1, 18.5, 22.1, 22.2, 23.4, 24.1
Baker, E. S., 4.1
Baker, H. M., 1.3, 22.2
Baker, K., 1.3
Baker, P. J., 8.1, 21.1
Baker, T. S., 13.4, 19.6, 22.1
Balaram, H., 16.1
Balaram, P., 1.3, 16.1, 21.1
Balasubramanian, R., 21.1, 22.4
Bald, W. B., 10.1
Baldeschiwiler, J. D., 8.1
Baldwin, E. T., 1.3, 4.1
Baldwin, J. J., 1.3
Baldwin, J. M., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
Baldwin, J. P., 19.4
Balendiran, K., 24.4
Ballantine, S. P., 1.3
Ballou, D. P., 1.3
Bamblin, S. J., 1.3
Bamford, D. H., 19.6
Ban, N., 1.3, 8.1, 19.6
Banaszak, L. J., 13.2
Banbula, A., 1.3
Bancel, P. A., 4.1
Banci, L., 19.7
Bancroft, D. P., 1.3
Bandeckar, J., 22.4
Banks, T. M., 1.3
Banner, D. W., 1.3, 23.3, 24.4
Bannikova, G. E., 24.4
Bansal, M., 18.3, 19.5, 23.3
Barlow, I., 1.3
Barberato, C., 19.3, 19.4
Barbone, F. P., 1.3
Barbosa, A. F., 7.1
Barclay, M. T., 1.3, 4.2
Barford, D., 8.1
Barker, J. E., 1.3
Barker, V., 25.2
Barker, W. C., 21.1
Barlow, D., 22.2
Barlow, T., 1.3
Barna, S. L., 7.1, 7.2, 8.1
Barnett, J., 4.2
Baron, C., 12.1
Barrell, B. G., 1.3
Barrett, A. N., 19.5
Barrett, M. P., 1.3
Barrett, R. W., 1.3
Barrick, D., 3.1
Barry, C. D., 17.2
Barry, C. E. III, 1.3
Bartels, H., 8.1
Bartels, K., 13.1, 13.3
Bartels, K. S., 8.1, 10.1, 10.2, 12.1
Barth, P. T., 23.4
Bartlett, C., 1.3
Barton, G. J., 21.1, 23.1, 24.5
Bartunik, H., 1.3
Bartunik, H. D., 8.1, 12.1
Barwell, J. A., 1.3
Barynin, V. V., 4.1
Basak, A. K., 1.3, 8.1, 19.6
Basham, B., 23.3
Basham, D., 1.3
Bashan, A., 8.1
Bashford, D., 20.2, 21.2, 22.3
Basiev, T. T., 5.1
Bateman, R. C., 25.2
Bates, P. A., 1.3
Batie, C. J., 1.3
Batter, J. J., 17.2
Battersby, A. R., 8.1
Bauer, C.-A., 15.2
Bauer, M., 1.3
Baumann, S., 3.1
Baumann, U., 1.3
Baumeister, W., 12.2, 19.6
Bax, A., 19.7, 23.4, 24.5
Bax, B., 1.3, 13.3
Baxter, J. D., 1.3
Bayer, E. A., 23.1
Bayley, H., 1.3, 4.2
Bayly, C. I., 25.1
Beaman, T. W., 1.3
Bean, W. F., 13.4
Beaudouin, Y., 6.1
Beche, J. F., 6.1, 8.1
Beck, S., 21.1
Becker, H., 7.1
Becker, J. W., 1.3
Beckmann, E., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
Beek, C. G. van, 25.1
Beesse, L., 19.5
Beesse, L. S., 23.2
Beuemen, J. van, 21.1
Beever, C. A., 1.2
Beggs, J. D., 3.1
Beglov, D., 23.4
Beintema, J. J., 13.4
Bell, J. A., 4.3
Bellamacina, C., 23.4
Bellamy, A. R., 19.6
Bellamy, H. D., 10.1
Bellard, S., 18.4, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 25.2
Bellare, J. R., 19.6
Bellizzi, J. J. III, 14.2
Bello, J., 1.2
Bellott, M., 20.2, 21.2
Belmonte, A. L., 7.2
Belnap, D. M., 19.6
Belrhali, H., 9.1
Banner, D. W., 1.3, 8.1, 13.4
Benedik, M. J., 1.3, 24.4
Benhar, I., 23.1
Benjamin, T. L., 8.1
Benner, J., 3.1, 24.4
Bennett, M. J., 1.3, 21.3, 23.1
Bennett, W. S., 1.3, 8.1, 13.4
Benning, M. M., 1.3
Beno, D., 1.3
Benoit, J. P., 8.1
Benson, D. A., 21.1
Bentley, G., 1.3
Bentley, G. A., 1.3, 13.3, 19.1, 23.4
Benton, C. B., 1.3
Berendsen, H. J. C., 18.2, 20.1, 20.2
Berendzen, J., 12.2, 14.2, 25.1, 25.2
Bergelson, J. M., 1.3
Berger, J. E., 10.2, 19.6
Berger, J. M., 1.3
Bergfors, T., 21.1
Bergner, A., 1.3
Bergsma-Schutter, W., 19.6
Bergsten, P. C., 1.3
Bergstrom, J. C., 6.1
Berk, A. J., 23.3
Berk, N. F., 6.2
Berkovitch-Yellin, Z., 22.4
Berkovitz, M. L., 20.2
Berman, H., 5.2
Berman, H. M., 4.3, 18.2, 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 22.4, 23.3, 23.4, 24.2, 24.4, 24.5
Bernal, J. D., 1.2, 5.2, 14.1, 22.1
Bernal, R., 11.5
Bernard, A. R., 1.3
Bernard, V. D., 1.3
Bernard, Y., 4.1
Berndt, K. D., 19.7
Berne, P. F., 4.1
Bernhardt, G., 22.1
Bernstein, B. E., 1.3
Bernstein, F. C., 1.3, 12.1, 14.2, 17.1, 18.4, 20.1, 21.1, 21.2, 23.1, 24.1, 24.2, 24.3, 24.5, 25.2
Beroukhim, R., 19.6
Beroza, P., 22.3
Berriman, J., 19.2, 19.6
Bax, B., 1.3, 13.3
Berry, A., 4.3
Berry, E. A., 4.2
Bertaut, E. F., 16.2
Berthet-Colominas, C., 4.1
Berthou, J., 13.3
Bertini, I., 19.7
Bertolasi, V., 22.4
Besch, H. J., 7.1
Bethell, R. C., 1.3
Bethge, P. H., 12.1
Betz, M., 1.3
Beuron, F., 19.6
Beurskens, P. T., 16.1
Beuville, E., 6.1, 7.1, 8.1
Beveridge, D. L., 21.2, 22.4, 23.3, 24.2, 24.4, 24.5

AUTHOR INDEX

- Bevivino, A. E., 16.1
 Bhandari, P., 3.1
 Bharadwaj, R., 22.3
 Bhat, T. N., 1.3, 14.2, 15.1, 21.1, 21.2, 22.4, 23.4, 24.2, 24.5
 Bhuiya, A. K., 16.1
 Bi, R.-C., 4.1
 Bialli, S. E., 22.4
 Bian, W., 19.5
 Bickham, D., 24.4
 Biddison, W. E., 1.3
 Bienkowska, J., 1.3
 Bijvoet, J. M., 1.2, 14.1, 14.2, 26.1
 Bilderback, D. H., 6.1, 7.1, 7.2, 8.1, 8.2
 Bilgin, N., 19.4
 Billeter, M., 17.2, 19.7
 Billeter, S. R., 20.1, 20.2
 Binder, D. A., 1.3
 Binkley, J., 3.1
 Biou, V., 14.2
 Bird, C. M., 22.4
 Birdsall, D. L., 19.5
 Birken, S., 12.1, 14.2
 Birknes, B., 1.3
 Birktoft, J. J., 1.2
 Birrer, P., 1.3
 Bishop, P. D., 1.3
 Bishop, S. P., 4.1
 Bishop, W. H., 10.2
 Biswas, E. E., 3.1
 Biswas, S. B., 3.1
 Bjorkling, F., 21.3
 Bjorkman, P. J., 1.3, 13.4
 BJORQUIST, P., 1.3
 Blaber, M., 1.3
 Blackburn, G. M., 1.3
 Blagova, E. V., 24.4
 Blake, C. C., 1.3
 Blake, C. C. F., 1.2, 9.1, 12.1, 22.1, 22.2, 23.2, 23.4, 26.1
 Blake, R. C. II, 21.2
 Blakemore, W., 19.6
 Blakeslee, D. M., 4.1, 12.1, 24.4
 Blanc, E., 21.2, 22.1
 Blanchard, J. S., 1.3
 Bland, R., 22.4
 Blankenfeldt, W., 1.3
 Blankenship, D. T., 1.3
 Blanquet, S., 3.1, 19.4
 Blau, H. M., 3.1
 Blechner, S. L., 19.4
 Blessing, R. H., 11.4, 11.5, 16.1, 18.4, 25.1
 Blewett, J. P., 8.1
 Blocker, H., 24.4
 Bloom, B. R., 1.3
 Bloom, F. E., 24.1
 Bloom, M. E., 19.6
 Bloomer, A. C., 1.2, 13.4, 19.6
 Blow, D. M., 1.2, 4.1, 12.1, 12.2, 13.1, 13.2, 13.3, 13.4, 14.1, 14.2, 15.1, 15.2, 18.2, 22.2, 25.2, 26.1
 Bluhm, M. M., 1.2, 26.1
 Blum, M., 7.1, 11.4
 Blumenthal, R. M., 1.3
 Blundell, T., 22.2
 Blundell, T. B., 23.1
 Blundell, T. L., 1.2, 1.3, 5.1, 9.1, 12.1, 14.2, 22.4, 23.1, 24.1, 24.4, 25.1, 25.2
 Bly, P., 6.1
 Board, P. G., 1.3, 21.1
 Bobbitt, J. L., 1.3
 Bochkarev, A., 1.3, 23.2
 Bock, A., 12.1
 Bock, C. W., 22.4
 Bock, R. M., 4.1
 Bode, W., 1.3, 5.2, 10.2, 12.2, 13.1, 18.3
 Bodenhausen, G., 19.7
 Bodo, G., 1.2, 26.1
 Boeckmann, B., 24.1
 Boege, U., 11.5
 Boelens, R., 20.1
 Boer, B. de, 1.3
 Boggon, T. J., 4.1, 8.1
 Bohach, G. A., 1.3
 Böhlen, K. von, 8.1, 10.1, 10.2
 Böhm, H.-J., 22.4
 Bohner, T., 1.3
 Bohren, K. M., 1.3
 Boie, R. A., 6.2
 Boier Martin, I. M., 19.6
 Boisset, N., 19.6
 Boistelle, R., 4.1
 Boisvert, D. C., 4.3
 Bokhoven, C., 14.1
 Boldeman, J. B., 6.2
 Bolger, M. B., 22.3
 Bolin, J., 11.5
 Bolin, J. T., 1.3, 10.2, 13.4, 25.2
 Bollag, D. M., 3.1
 Bolognesi, M., 12.2, 23.1
 Bolotovskiy, R., 11.1, 11.3, 11.4, 11.5
 Bomans, M., 17.2
 Bommel, A. J. van, 1.2
 Bondi, A., 22.1, 22.4
 Böni, P., 6.2
 Bonn, T., 1.3
 Bonneau, P. R., 1.3, 13.4
 Bonnelle, C., 8.1
 Bonneté, F., 4.1, 19.3
 Bonomo, R. A., 1.3
 Bonse, U., 8.1
 Bonten, E., 1.3
 Bonventre, J., 24.4
 Bonvin, A. M. J. J., 20.1
 Boothoo, A., 1.3
 Boom, J. H. van, 1.3, 24.4
 Boone, T., 1.3
 Boote, C., 19.5
 Booth, A. D., 18.1
 Booth, T. F., 19.6
 Booy, F. P., 19.2, 19.6
 Borchardt, R. T., 8.1, 16.1
 Bordier, C., 4.2
 Bordo, D., 21.1, 22.2
 Borgstahl, G. E. O., 8.2, 19.3, 21.1
 Borisov, A. V., 19.6
 Borisova, G. P., 19.6
 Boritzki, T., 1.3
 Bork, P., 23.1
 Borkakoti, N., 1.3, 22.2
 Borkowski, C. J., 6.2
 Borst, P., 1.3
 Borukhov, S., 19.6
 Bosch, R., 4.1
 Boseley, P. G., 19.4
 Bosron, W. F., 1.3
 Bossard, M. J., 1.3
 Bosshard, R., 8.1
 Boström, J., 22.4
 Botchan, M. R., 1.3
 Bott, R., 21.1
 Bott, R. R., 1.3, 4.1, 18.2
 Böttcher, B., 19.6
 Bottger, G., 6.2
 Boublik, M., 19.6
 Bouckaert, J., 23.4
 Boué, F., 4.1
 Boulay, D. J. du, 25.1
 Boulin, C. J., 19.3
 Boulot, G., 23.4
 Bourenkov, G. P., 1.3, 8.1
 Bourgeois, D., 1.3, 8.1, 8.2, 9.1, 19.3
 Bourne, P. E., 21.2, 22.4, 23.4, 24.2, 24.5
 Bowen, Z., 19.6
 Bower, M., 22.4
 Bowersox, K. D., 4.1
 Bowie, J. U., 21.1, 21.2, 21.3, 25.2
 Bowlin, T., 1.3
 Bowman, B. R., 11.5, 13.4
 Box, G. E. P., 18.4
 Boyer, P. L., 1.3, 3.1, 13.4
 Boyers, D. G., 6.1
 Boyes-Watson, J., 1.2
 Bozic, D., 24.4
 Bradbeer, J., 1.3
 Bradbrook, G., 8.1, 18.5, 21.2
 Bradbury, E. M., 19.4
 Boggdon-Wilking, J., 22.4
 Brady, G. P. Jr, 25.1
 Brady, K. D., 1.3
 Brady, L., 9.1
 Brady, R. L., 1.3
 Bragg, L., 1.2, 13.4
 Bragg, W. H., 1.2
 Bragg, W. L., 1.2, 19.4
 Braig, K., 4.3
 Brammer, L., 21.1, 22.4, 24.3
 Brammer, R., 8.1
 Branden, C.-I., 8.1, 17.2, 21.1, 26.1
 Brandenberger, E., 1.2
 Brandhuber, B. J., 1.3
 Brange, J., 1.3
 Branlant, G., 1.3
 Branson, H. R., 1.2, 22.2
 Braun, W., 19.7
 Bray, J. E., 23.1
 Bray, T. L., 4.1, 5.1
 Brayer, G. D., 15.2
 Breed, J., 4.2
 Brehm, R. D., 1.3
 Brennan, R. G., 1.3, 23.3
 Brenner, S., 19.6
 Brenner, S. E., 1.2, 23.1, 24.5
 Brent, R., 3.1
 Bressi, J. C., 1.3
 Breton, R., 1.3
 Brew, K., 1.3, 20.2
 Breyer, W. A., 5.1
 Briand, J., 1.3
 Brice, M. D., 1.3, 12.1, 14.2, 17.1, 18.4, 20.1, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 24.3, 24.5, 25.2
 Brick, P., 1.3, 22.2
 Bricogne, G., 1.2, 1.3, 8.1, 11.1, 11.3, 11.4, 13.4, 14.2, 15.1, 15.2, 16.1, 16.2, 18.1, 18.2, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 19.6, 21.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Bridou, F., 6.2
 Brink, D. M., 13.2
 Brink, J., 19.2, 19.6
 Brinkmann, J., 17.2
 Brinkmann, R., 8.1
 Brinkmann, U., 3.1
 Brion, P., 4.1
 Brisson, A., 19.6
 Brister, K. E., 6.1
 Britton, D., 5.1
 Britton, K. L., 8.1
 Broach, J. R., 3.1
 Broadhurst, M. J., 1.3
 Broadhurst, P., 9.1
 Brocklehurst, S. M., 25.1
 Broger, C., 1.3, 4.3
 Bromme, D., 1.3
 Brookes, S., 19.6
 Brooks, B. R., 20.2, 22.1, 25.1
 Brooks, C. L., 20.2, 22.3, 23.4, 25.1
 Brooks, J. P. Jr, 17.2
 Brosch, R., 1.3
 Brown, A. P., 5.1
 Brown, D., 1.3, 9.1
 Brown, F., 8.1, 22.1
 Brown, I. D., 22.4, 24.3
 Brown, J. C., 19.6
 Brown, J. H., 1.3
 Brown, K., 7.2
 Brown, M. L., 1.3
 Brown, N. P., 23.1
 Brown, P. A., 1.3
 Brown, P. O., 19.6
 Brown, R. E., 19.6
 Brown, R. S., 1.2, 23.3, 24.4
 Brown, T., 1.3
 Browner, M. F., 1.3, 4.2
 Browning, J. L., 1.3
 Brownlee, G. G., 1.3
 Brubaker, M., 8.2
 Bruccoleri, R. E., 22.1, 22.3, 25.1
 Bruins, E. M., 19.5
 Brunger, A. T., 1.3, 13.1, 13.2, 13.3, 14.2, 15.1, 15.2, 16.1, 17.1, 18.1, 18.2, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 19.5, 19.6, 19.7, 20.1, 20.2, 21.1, 21.2, 21.3, 22.3, 23.2, 23.4, 24.2, 25.1, 25.2
 Brunmark, A., 1.3
 Brunne, R. M., 19.7, 20.1, 22.3
 Bruno, I. J., 22.4, 24.3
 Brunori, M., 1.3
 Bruns, C. M., 1.3
 Brunton, J. L., 1.3
 Bruschweiler, R., 19.7
 Bryan, R. K., 19.5, 23.3, 24.4
 Bryant, G. L. J., 1.3
 Bryant, P. K., 1.3
 Bryant, R. G., 23.4
 Bryant, S. H., 4.3, 23.1, 24.1, 24.5
 Brzozowski, A. M., 1.3, 21.3
 Bu, Z., 19.3
 Buchanan, S. K., 4.2
 Bucher, P., 17.1
 Bücherl, T., 6.2
 Buckel, P., 3.1
 Buckner, T. W., 21.1
 Budahazi, G., 1.3
 Budisa, N., 4.3, 12.1, 12.2
 Bueche, A. M., 19.4
 Buehner, M., 1.2, 13.4
 Buerger, M. J., 8.2, 9.1, 12.2, 25.2, 26.1
 Bugg, C. E., 1.3, 4.1, 8.1, 20.1, 21.1, 22.4, 23.3, 25.1
 Bugianesi, R. L., 1.3
 Bujacz, G., 4.3
 Buku, A., 12.1
 Bullock, T. L., 1.3
 Bump, N. J., 1.3
 Bundle, D. R., 1.3
 Bunick, G. J., 19.4
 Bunn, C. W., 1.2, 5.1
 Burakoff, S. J., 1.3
 Buras, B., 6.1
 Burbaum, J. J., 1.3
 Burch, A., 11.5
 Burd, C. G., 23.2
 Burdina, V. I., 13.2
 Burgess, A. W., 22.1, 23.4
 Bürgi, H.-B., 18.3, 18.5, 22.4
 Burke, K. L., 1.3
 Burke, P. M., 19.3
 Burkhardt, N., 19.4
 Burks, C., 19.4
 Burla, M. C., 16.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Burley, S. K., 1.3, 3.1, 4.1, 18.2, 22.2, 23.2, 23.3, 23.4
 Burling, F. T., 14.2, 18.2, 25.2
 Burmeister, W. P., 1.3, 7.2, 9.1
 Burnett, M. N., 25.1
 Burnett, R. M., 1.3, 19.6
 Burns, M., 17.2
 Burroughs, J. N., 8.1, 19.6
 Burstein, Y., 12.1
 Burt, S. K., 1.3
 Burzlaff, H., 2.1, 11.1, 18.5
 Busetta, B., 25.2
 Bush, B. L., 22.1
 Bush, K., 1.3
 Busing, W. R., 18.1
 Buskirk, C. P. van, 1.3
 Bussiere, D. E., 1.3
 Butcher, S., 19.6
 Butcher, S. J., 19.6
 Butler, P. J. G., 13.4, 19.6
 Butt, H. J., 19.2
 Butterworth, S., 18.3, 25.2
 Bystroff, C., 15.1
 Bywater, R., 21.1
 Bywater, R. P., 22.1
 Cable, M., 1.3
 Cabral, J. M., 4.2, 23.2
 Cabrera, N., 1.3
 Cachau, R. E., 1.3
 Caffes, P., 1.3
 Cahill, S. M., 1.3
 Cai, Z., 4.1
 Caine, J. E., 19.1
 Cajipe, V. B., 4.1
 Caldas, T. D., 3.1
 Caldwell, C. G., 1.3
 Caldwell, J. W., 25.1
 Calladine, C. R., 23.3
 Calos, M. P., 3.1
 Camalli, M., 16.1, 25.1
 Cambell, P., 24.1
 Cambillau, C., 1.3, 4.3, 18.3, 21.2
 Camble, R., 1.3
 Cameron, A. D., 1.3, 17.1
 Cameron, J. M., 1.3
 Cameron, P. M., 1.3
 Campbell, J. W., 1.3, 8.1, 8.2, 11.1
 Candau, S. J., 4.1
 Canfield, R. E., 12.1, 14.2, 26.1
 Cann, P. A., 1.3
 Canters, G. W., 12.2
 Cantor, C., 21.1
 Cantor, C. R., 5.2
 Canut de Amorós, M., 8.2
 Capel, M. S., 1.3, 19.4
 Capelle, B., 4.1, 6.1
 Caplan, H. S., 6.1
 Capozzi, F., 16.1
 Cappuccio, G., 8.1
 Carbonell, J., 22.4
 Card, G., 1.3
 Cardin, A. D., 1.3
 Carfi, A., 1.3
 Carilli, C. T., 1.3
 Carlbom, U., 1.3
 Carlow, C. K., 1.3
 Carlquist, M., 1.3
 Carlson, W. E., 4.1
 Carlstrom, D., 26.1
 Carlton, D. D., 1.3
 Caron, P. R., 1.3
 Carpenter, B. G., 19.4
 Carpenter, J. M., 6.2
 Carpenter, L., 17.2
 Carr, P. A., 1.3
 Carr, P. D., 8.1
 Carr, S. A., 1.3
 Carragher, B., 19.6
 Carrascosa, J. L., 19.6
 Carrell, A. B., 22.4
 Carrell, C. J., 22.4
 Carrell, H. L., 5.1, 21.1, 22.4
 Carrell, R. W., 1.3
 Carrington, M., 1.3
 Carroll, S. F., 1.3
 Carrondo, M. A., 16.1
 Carson, M., 1.3, 4.1, 17.2, 21.1, 25.1
 Carson, W. M., 8.1
 Carter, C. W., 4.1, 13.2, 24.4
 Carter, C. W. Jr, 4.1, 9.1, 14.2, 24.4
 Carter, D., 1.3, 4.1
 Carter, D. C., 1.3, 4.1
 Carter, P., 22.2
 Cartwright, B. A., 18.4, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 25.2
 Carty, R. P., 23.4
 Carucci, D. J., 1.3
 Carugo, O., 4.3, 21.1
 Carvin, D., 12.1
 Carvin, D. G. A., 12.1
 Cascarano, G., 16.1, 25.1
 Cascio, D., 16.1, 19.3, 21.3
 Caspar, D. L. D., 8.1, 19.3, 19.5
 Cassanto, J. M., 4.1
 Cassetta, A., 4.1, 8.1, 8.2
 Castagna, J.-C., 6.2, 19.1
 Castelhano, A. L., 1.3
 Castellino, F. J., 1.3
 Castleden, I., 22.4
 Castón, J. R., 19.6
 Cate, J. H., 1.3, 22.2
 Cauchois, Y., 8.1
 Causse, H., 19.3
 Caustre, L., 6.2
 Cavanagh, J., 19.7
 Cavarelli, J., 4.1
 Caves, L. S. D., 20.2
 Ceccarelli, C., 22.4
 Cech, T. R., 22.2
 Cejka, Z., 19.4
 Celestre, R., 6.1
 Celia, H., 19.6
 Cerasoli, F. J., 1.3
 Cerritelli, S., 1.3
 Certa, U., 1.3
 Cesareni, G., 4.3
 Ceska, T. A., 4.2, 12.1, 19.2, 19.6
 Chacón, P., 19.3
 Chait, B., 19.6

AUTHOR INDEX

- Chait, B. T., 1.3, 3.1, 4.2, 23.2
 Chaker, M., 6.1
 Chakrabarti, P., 22.4
 Chakraborty, R., 4.2
 Chakraborty, T., 1.3
 Chakravarty, S., 11.5
 Chambers, J. L., 18.5
 Chambers, S. P., 1.3
 Champayne, E. F., 1.2
 Champness, J. N., 1.2, 1.3, 13.4
 Champoux, J. J., 1.3
 Chan, A. C., 1.3
 Chan, C., 5.1
 Chan, D. C., 1.3
 Chandler, D., 22.1
 Chandrasekaran, R., 19.5, 23.3
 Chandrasekhar, J., 20.2
 Chandross, R. J., 1.3
 Chang, B. S., 1.3
 Chang, C. H., 4.2, 6.1
 Chang, C.-H., 23.4
 Chang, C.-S., 16.1
 Chang, G., 1.3, 4.2, 12.2, 14.2, 23.3
 Chang, J.-J., 19.2, 19.6
 Chang, W. S. W., 1.3
 Chang, Y., 1.3
 Chapman, J., 4.1
 Chapman, K. T., 1.3
 Chapman, L., 1.3
 Chapman, M. S., 13.4, 15.1, 21.1, 21.2, 21.3, 22.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Charifson, P. S., 1.3
 Charles, I. G., 1.3
 Charlier, P., 21.1
 Charon, M.-H., 4.1
 Charpak, G., 7.1, 8.1
 Charpilienne, A., 19.3
 Chase, E. S., 19.6
 Chatfield, C., 22.4
 Chatfield, D. C., 20.2
 Chaudhuri, J. B., 3.1
 Chayen, N. E., 4.1, 8.1
 Che, Z., 19.6
 Cheetham, J. C., 20.2, 26.1
 Cheley, S., 1.3, 4.2
 Chelvanayagam, G., 1.3
 Chen, A. A., 1.3
 Chen, B. L., 1.3
 Chen, C. C. H., 10.2
 Chen, D. H., 19.6
 Chen, H., 19.6, 23.3
 Chen, L., 19.3
 Chen, P. H., 3.1
 Chen, S., 21.2
 Chen, S. F., 1.3
 Chen, W., 1.3, 12.1
 Chen, X., 1.3
 Chen, Y., 8.2
 Chen, Z., 1.3
 Chen, Z. W., 1.3
 Chene, C., 1.3
 Cheng, A., 19.6
 Cheng, B., 1.3, 11.5
 Cheng, N., 19.6
 Cheng, R. H., 19.6, 22.1
 Cheng, X., 1.3, 23.2
 Cheng, Y., 19.6
 Chernaia, M. M., 1.3
 Chernov, A. A., 4.1, 5.1
 Chervenak, M. C., 23.4
 Chescoe, D., 19.6
 Chet, I., 1.3, 25.2
 Cheung, J., 4.1
 Cheung, S., 6.2
 Chevrier, B., 4.1
 Chi, V. L., 17.2
 Chi, Y. I., 4.2
 Chiadmi, M., 8.1
 Chiancone, E., 23.4
 Chiang, Y., 4.1
 Chidambaram, R., 22.4
 Chien, C. Y., 6.1
 Chikawa, J.-I., 7.1
 Chillingworth, T., 1.3
 Chin, D. N., 22.4
 Chinea, G., 25.1
 Chipman, P. R., 19.6
 Chirgwin, J. R., 3.1
 Chirica, L., 1.3
 Chirino, A. J., 1.3, 23.1
 Chitarra, V., 1.3
 Chitnumsub, P., 1.3
 Chiu, C. Y., 19.6
 Chiu, T. K., 23.3
 Chiu, W., 8.1, 19.2, 19.3, 19.6
 Cho, Y., 1.3
 Choe, H.-W., 23.4
 Choe, S., 1.3, 21.3
 Choi, H. J., 1.3
 Choi, H.-K., 11.5, 13.1, 13.4, 15.1, 19.6, 25.2
 Choi, K. Y., 23.3
 Chong, S., 3.1
 Chopra, R., 1.3, 4.3
 Chothia, C., 1.2, 21.2, 22.1, 23.1, 24.5
 Choudhary, A., 23.2
 Choudhury, D., 1.3
 Chow, J., 4.2
 Chow, M., 1.3, 13.4
 Christen, A. J., 1.3
 Christen, D. K., 6.2
 Christensen, A. M., 1.3
 Christensen, D. A., 1.3
 Christensen, N. D., 19.6
 Christiansen, D., 20.2
 Christianson, D. W., 22.2
 Christopher, G. K., 4.1
 Christy, M. E., 1.3
 Chu, Z. T., 22.3
 Chuang, D. T., 1.3
 Chuang, J. L., 1.3
 Chudzik, D. M., 1.3
 Chui, W., 19.6
 Chung, D. W., 1.3
 Chung, S. K., 4.1
 Church, G. M., 25.2
 Churcher, C., 1.3
 Ciccotti, G., 20.1, 20.2
 Cieplak, P., 25.1
 Cipriani, F., 6.2, 19.1, 19.3
 Cirignano, L., 7.1
 Cirilli, M., 1.3
 Ciszak, E., 1.3
 Clackson, T., 1.3, 23.4
 Cladel, N. M., 19.6
 Claiborne, A., 1.3
 Clancy, L. L., 4.1
 Clarage, J., 8.1
 Clarage, M., 8.1
 Clardy, J., 1.3, 14.2
 Clare, J. J., 3.1
 Clark, A. D. Jr., 1.3, 4.1, 13.4
 Clark, A. J., 3.1
 Clark, B. F. C., 1.2
 Clark, C. D., 6.2
 Clark, G., 6.1
 Clark, K. L., 23.4
 Clark, M., 1.3
 Clark, P., 1.3, 13.4
 Clarkson, J. M., 1.3
 Claustre, L., 7.2
 Clawson, D. K., 1.3
 Clawson, L., 1.3
 Clayton, R., 1.3
 Cleasby, A., 1.3
 Clegg, W., 17.2
 Cleland, W. W., 23.2
 Clemons, W. M. J., 1.3
 Clifton, I. J., 1.3, 8.1, 8.2
 Clifton, J. G., 1.3
 Clore, G. M., 1.3, 3.1, 17.1, 18.2, 18.4, 19.7, 23.2, 23.4, 25.1, 25.2
 Clout, P. N., 8.1
 Clowney, L., 18.2, 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2
 Clum, S., 1.3
 Cobessi, D., 1.3
 Cochran, W., 1.2, 13.1, 16.1, 18.5, 19.5, 26.1
 Cockle, S. A., 1.3
 Cody, V., 4.1
 Coe, S., 6.1
 Coffer, A. I., 1.3
 Coffey, H. A., 1.3
 Cogdell, R. J., 4.2, 8.1
 Coggins, J. R., 1.3
 Cohen, A. C., 1.3
 Cohen, B. E., 8.2
 Cohen, C., 5.2, 19.5
 Cohen, F. E., 21.1, 22.2, 22.4, 25.2
 Cohen, G. H., 1.3, 18.2, 18.5, 21.1
 Cohen, G. N., 4.3
 Cohen, J., 19.3
 Cohen, S. L., 3.1, 4.2, 23.2
 Colapietro, M., 8.1
 Colbert, C., 11.5
 Colby, T. D., 1.3
 Cole, G., 23.4
 Cole, J. C., 18.5, 22.4, 24.3
 Cole, J. L., 1.3
 Cole, P. A., 3.1
 Cole, S. T., 1.3
 Cole, T., 4.1
 Coleman, C. I., 7.2
 Coleman, P. M., 5.2
 Coll, J. T., 1.3
 Collart, F. R., 1.3
 Collier, E., 13.1, 13.4
 Colletti, A., 1.3
 Collier, I. E., 1.3
 Collier, R. J., 1.3
 Collins, A. J., 22.4
 Collins, F. S., 1.3
 Collins, J., 1.3
 Collins, J. F., 26.1
 Collins, P. J., 1.3
 Colls, J., 1.3
 Collyer, C. A., 4.1
 Colman, P. M., 1.3, 13.3, 13.4
 Colonna, R. J., 1.3, 22.1
 Colotti, G., 23.4
 Colovos, C., 21.1, 21.3
 Comb, D. G., 3.1
 Concha, N. O., 1.3
 Condon, B., 1.3
 Condon, P., 23.4
 Conklin, D., 22.4
 Conlon, H. D., 1.3
 Connors, P. G., 4.1
 Connolly, M. L., 17.2, 22.1, 25.1
 Connor, R., 1.3
 Convert, P., 6.2
 Conway, J. F., 19.6
 Cook, E. R., 1.3
 Cook, P. F., 4.1
 Cook, S. P., 22.2
 Cook, W. J., 1.3, 4.3, 20.1
 Coombs, K. M., 19.6
 Coombs, M. M., 22.4
 Cooper, A., 1.2, 20.2
 Cooper, B., 1.3
 Cooper, J., 19.6
 Cooper, J. B., 1.3
 Cooper, R. A., 15.1
 Cooper, S., 12.1
 Copley, J. R. D., 6.2
 Coppens, P., 8.1, 11.5, 18.4
 Cordingley, M. G., 1.3, 13.4
 Corey, R. B., 1.2, 19.5, 22.2, 26.1
 Cork, C., 6.1, 7.1, 8.1
 Cork, J. M., 14.1
 Cornea-Hasegan, M. A., 13.4
 Cornell, W. D., 25.1
 Cornick, G., 5.2
 Corpuz, M., 1.3
 Correa, P. E., 1.3
 Correll, C. C., 1.3
 Cosme, J., 1.3
 Cosslett, V. E., 6.1
 Côté, C. Y., 6.1
 Cote, H. C., 1.3
 Cotton, F. A., 23.2
 Coucelle, E., 1.3
 Couderc, T., 1.3
 Coulombe, R., 4.1
 Coulter, C. L., 26.1
 Coulton, J. W., 4.2
 Courage, N. L., 1.3
 Court, D., 6.2
 Court, J. D., 6.2
 Cowan, S. W., 1.3, 4.2, 13.4, 17.1, 18.4, 19.6, 21.1, 21.2, 25.1, 25.2
 Cowburn, D., 1.3
 Cowie, D. B., 4.3
 Cowley, J. M., 19.6
 Cowser, L. M., 19.6
 Cowtan, K. D., 13.4, 15.1, 18.4, 18.5, 25.1, 25.2
 Cox, E. G., 26.1
 Cox, J. M., 13.4
 Cox, S., 23.4
 Crabbe, T., 1.3
 Craievich, A., 7.1
 Craig, S. P. III, 1.3
 Craigie, R., 1.3, 4.3, 5.1
 Craik, C. S., 1.3
 Crainic, R., 1.3
 Crane, K. M., 1.3
 Crawford, R. K., 6.2
 Cregg, J., 3.1
 Cremer, D., 22.4
 Cremonini, M. A., 19.7
 Crennell, S. J., 1.3
 Crespi, H. L., 19.4
 Crichton, R. R., 19.4
 Crick, F. H. C., 1.2, 5.2, 12.2, 14.1, 14.2, 15.2, 19.5, 23.3, 25.2, 26.1
 Crippen, G., 23.1
 Croft, D., 8.1
 Crofts, A. R., 4.2
 Cromer, D. T., 14.2
 Cross, R. A., 19.6
 Crossio, M.-P., 4.1
 Crothers, D. M., 23.3
 Crouch, R. J., 4.3
 Crowfoot, D., 1.2, 5.2
 Crowther, R. A., 1.2, 1.3, 13.1, 13.2, 13.3, 13.4, 15.1, 19.6
 Cruickshank, D. W. J., 8.1, 8.2, 9.1, 13.1, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 25.2
 Crumly, K. V., 4.1
 Cruz, M., 1.3
 Cudney, B., 4.1, 24.4
 Cudney, R., 4.1
 Cullis, A. F., 1.2, 26.1
 Culp, J. S., 1.3
 Culver, J. N., 19.5
 Cummings, L. M., 1.3
 Cummings, M. D., 1.3
 Cummings, S., 6.1
 Cummins, P., 5.2
 Cunningham, D. E., 12.1
 Cunningham, J. A., 1.3
 Cunningham, R. P., 24.4
 Curmi, P. M., 1.3, 21.3
 Curry, S., 1.3
 Cusack, S., 4.1, 23.2
 Cusanovich, M. A., 21.1
 Cushman, D. W., 1.3
 Cutfield, J. F., 1.3
 Cutfield, S. M., 1.3
 Cutruzzola, F., 1.3
 Cyrklaff, M., 19.6
 Cywin, C. L., 1.3
 Czarniecki, M., 1.3
 Czerwinski, E. W., 14.2, 16.1
 Czeslik, C., 19.3
 Czjzek, M., 1.3, 18.3, 21.2
 Dadarlat, V. M., 20.2
 Dadzie, K. Y., 1.3
 Daggett, V., 20.1, 22.1
 Dahlquist, F. W., 22.1
 Dai, J.-B., 13.1, 13.4, 15.1, 25.2
 Dale, G. E., 1.3, 4.3
 D'Alessio, K. J., 1.3
 Dall'Acqua, W., 23.4
 Daneholt, B., 19.6
 Danel, F., 1.3
 Dang, L. C., 1.3
 Danley, D. E., 1.3
 D'Antonio, P., 4.1
 Danz, H., 8.1, 10.1, 10.2
 Dao-pin, S., 22.2
 Dao-Thi, M.-H., 23.4
 Daopin, S., 18.5
 Darby, G., 1.3, 13.4
 D'Arcy, A., 1.3, 4.1, 4.3, 24.4
 Darden, T., 20.2
 Darke, P. L., 1.3
 Darnton, N. C., 19.3
 Darst, S. A., 19.6
 Das, K., 1.3, 13.4
 Das, U., 21.2
 DasGupta, B. R., 1.3
 Dasgupta, S., 4.3
 Datte, P., 6.1, 7.1, 8.1
 Dauben, C. H., 26.1
 Daura, X., 20.1
 Dauter, M., 16.1, 18.4
 Dauter, Z., 1.3, 8.1, 9.1, 12.2, 16.1, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 25.2
 Dave, R. D., 16.1
 Davidson, E., 1.2
 Davidson, W., 13.4
 Davie, E. W., 1.3
 Davies, C., 4.3
 Davies, D. B., 23.3
 Davies, D. R., 1.2, 1.3, 4.3, 5.1, 18.2, 18.5, 23.1, 24.4, 26.1
 Davies, G. J., 1.3, 18.4, 21.1, 21.2
 Davies, J. E., 22.4, 24.3
 Davies, J. F., 1.3
 Davies, R., 1.3
 Davies, S. J., 1.3
 Davis, H. T., 19.6
 Davis, M. E., 13.1, 22.3
 Davisson, V. J., 1.3, 14.2
 Day, J., 4.1, 18.5
 Day, P. J., 1.3
 Dayhoff, M. O., 4.3
 d'Azzo, A., 1.3
 De Bernardes Clark, E., 3.1
 De Boer, H. A., 3.1
 De Bondt, H. L., 1.3
 De Francesco, R., 1.3
 De Geus, P., 4.3
 De Illio, C., 1.3
 De Ranter, C., 1.3
 De Vos, S., 23.4
 Dea, I. C. M., 19.5
 Deacon, A., 4.1, 8.1, 8.2, 18.5, 21.2
 Deacon, A. M., 16.1
 Dean, P. M., 23.4
 Deane, C. A., 23.1
 Deane, C. M., 22.4
 Debaerdemaeker, T., 16.1, 25.2
 deBear, J. S., 4.1
 Debouck, C., 1.3
 Debye, P., 19.4
 Decamps, T., 19.3
 Decanniere, K., 23.4
 Deckman, H. W., 7.2
 Declercq, P. J., 1.3
 Declercq, J.-P., 4.1, 16.1, 25.1
 Degano, M., 1.3
 Degn, L. L., 19.2
 Deinum, J., 1.3
 Deisenhofer, J., 1.2, 1.3, 4.2, 13.1, 18.3, 18.5, 23.4
 Del Tito, B. J. Jr., 3.1
 DeLano, W. L., 13.2, 17.1, 18.2, 18.4, 25.1, 25.2
 Delbaere, L. T., 1.3
 Delbaere, L. T. J., 15.2, 17.1, 18.2
 Delcamp, T. J., 1.3
 Delepierre, M., 1.3
 Deller, M. C., 1.3
 DeLucas, L. J., 1.3, 4.1, 5.1
 Delves, C. J., 1.3
 Demange, P., 4.3
 DeMattei, R. C., 4.1
 Dementiev, A. A., 24.4
 Dementieva, I. S., 1.3
 Demyen, T., 21.2, 22.4, 24.2, 24.4, 24.5
 Denisov, V. P., 19.7
 Denny, R. C., 19.5
 Deras, M. L., 14.2
 Derewenda, U., 1.3, 21.3, 22.2, 22.4
 Derewenda, Z. S., 1.3, 21.3, 22.2, 22.4
 DeRosier, D. J., 19.2, 19.6
 Derrick, J. P., 1.3
 DeRuijter, W. J., 19.6
 Desiraju, G. R., 22.4
 DesJarlais, R. L., 1.3
 Dessen, A., 1.3
 Dessen, P., 3.1, 19.4

AUTHOR INDEX

- DeTitta, G. T., 4.1, 15.1, 16.1, 25.2
- Devlin, K., 1.3
- DeVos, A. M., 1.3, 23.4
- Dewan, J. C., 10.2
- DeYoreo, J. J., 4.1
- Dhanaraj, V., 1.3
- Di Cera, E., 18.4, 21.1
- Di Salvo, M. L., 1.3
- Diamond, R., 11.2, 11.3, 17.2, 18.1, 18.2, 18.4, 19.1, 19.5, 22.1
- Diana, G. D., 22.1
- Diaz, J. F., 19.3
- DiBlasio, E. A., 3.1
- Dickerson, R. E., 1.2, 1.3, 14.2, 23.3, 24.2, 26.1
- Dickert, L., 24.4
- Dideberg, O., 1.3, 8.1, 21.1
- Didierjean, C., 4.1
- Diederichs, K., 4.2, 9.1, 21.1, 25.2
- Diedrich, G., 19.4
- Diefenbach, R. J., 1.3
- Diekmann, S., 23.3
- Dietl, H., 7.1
- Dietrick, I., 19.2
- Dijkema, R., 1.3
- Dijkstra, B. W., 8.1
- Dijkstra, E. W., 11.3
- DiLella, A. G., 1.3
- Dill, K. A., 22.2
- Dilmore, J. G., 4.1
- Dimmler, G., 6.2
- Ding, J., 1.3, 4.1, 13.4, 25.1
- Ding, X., 23.4
- DiNola, A., 18.2, 20.1
- Dintzis, H. M., 1.2, 26.1
- Diprose, J. M., 8.1, 19.6
- Dirr, H. W., 1.3, 21.1
- DiSalvo, J., 1.3
- Divne, C., 21.1
- Dixon, J. E., 1.3
- Döbelli, H., 1.3
- Dobrianov, I., 4.1
- Dobson, C. M., 1.3, 20.2, 26.1
- Docherty, A. J., 1.3
- Dock, A.-C., 4.1
- Dock-Bregeon, A.-C., 4.1
- Dockerill, S., 12.1
- Dodd, F. E., 16.1
- Dodge, C., 24.5
- Dodson, E. J., 1.2, 1.3, 9.1, 13.1, 13.2, 13.4, 15.2, 18.1, 18.2, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 24.1, 25.1, 25.2
- Dodson, G. G., 1.2, 1.3, 9.1, 21.3, 24.1
- Dodson, K. W., 1.3
- Doerschuk, P. C., 19.3
- Dohlsten, M., 1.3
- Dohnalek, J., 1.3
- Doi, K., 7.1
- Doi, M., 23.2
- Doi, T., 24.4
- Doing, P., 8.1
- Dokland, T., 11.5, 13.4, 19.6
- Dolling, G., 6.2
- Domingo, E., 19.6
- Donahue, J. P., 4.3
- Dong, J., 4.1
- Doniach, S., 8.1, 19.3
- Donni, A., 6.2
- Donohue, J., 22.4, 26.1
- Doolittle, R. F., 1.3
- Dorn, C. P., 1.3
- Dorner, F., 4.1
- Dorner, L. F., 24.4
- Dorset, D. L., 16.1
- Doty, P., 26.1
- Doubet, S., 21.1
- Doubleday, A., 18.4, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 25.2
- Doublé, S., 4.1, 4.3, 12.1, 14.2
- Doucet, J., 8.1
- Doudna, J. A., 22.2
- Douence, V., 6.1, 8.1
- Douzou, P., 10.1
- Dover, S. D., 19.5, 19.6
- Dow, E. R., 1.3
- Dower, W. J., 1.3
- Down, J., 1.3
- Downing, K. H., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
- Doyle, D. A., 4.2, 23.2
- Doyle, M. J., 22.4
- Drak, J., 23.3
- Drakenberg, T., 19.3
- Drebein, R., 17.2
- Drendel, W. B., 1.3, 16.1
- Drenth, J., 1.2, 2.1, 4.1, 21.1
- Drew, R., 1.3
- Drewry, D., 1.3
- Dreyfuss, G., 23.2
- Drickamer, K., 14.2, 23.2
- Drissen, H., 13.3, 18.4
- Driscoll, J. S., 22.4
- Drouin, M., 16.1
- Dryden, K. A., 19.6
- Du Bois, G. C., 10.1
- Duan, Y., 20.2
- Duax, W. L., 1.3
- Dube, P., 19.6
- Dubendorff, J. W., 3.1
- Dubler-Stuedle, K. C., 18.3
- Dubochet, J., 19.2, 19.6
- DuBose, R. F., 19.6
- Dubs, A., 19.7
- Dubuisson, J.-M., 19.3
- Ducruix, A., 4.1, 5.1, 6.1, 20.2
- Duda, R., 19.3
- Duee, E., 1.3
- Duez, C., 1.3, 21.1
- Duggleby, H. J., 1.3
- Duijneveldt, F. B. van, 22.4
- Duijneveldt-van de Rijdt, J. G. C. M. van, 22.4
- Duisenberg, A. J. M., 11.1, 25.1
- Duke, E. M. H., 8.2
- Dumas, C., 8.1
- Dumas, P., 11.5, 12.2
- Dunbar, B. J., 4.1
- Dunbar, J. B. J., 1.3
- Dunbrack, R. L. Jr., 20.2, 21.2, 22.4
- Duncan, B. S., 17.2
- Duncumb, P., 6.1, 9.1
- Dunfield, L. G., 22.1
- Dunitz, J. D., 18.5, 22.4, 25.2
- Dunlap, R. B., 16.1
- Dunn, G., 1.3
- Dunn, J. J., 1.3, 3.1
- Duquerroy, S., 8.1
- Durbin, R. M., 11.3
- Durbin, S. D., 4.1
- Durette, P. L., 1.3
- Durfee, R. C., 19.6
- Dusart, J., 21.1
- Dutko, F. J., 22.1
- Dwek, R. A., 23.2
- Dyason, J. C., 1.3
- Dyda, F., 1.3, 4.3, 5.1, 23.1
- Dym, O., 4.1, 21.3
- Dyson, M. R., 19.6
- Eads, J. C., 1.3
- Eady, R. R., 19.3
- Eakin, A. E., 1.3
- Ealick, S., 8.1
- Ealick, S. E., 1.3, 8.1, 9.1, 16.1, 21.2
- Earhart, C. A., 1.3
- Earnest, J., 6.1
- Earnest, T., 8.1
- Earnest, T. N., 1.3
- Eaton, J. T., 1.3
- Eaton, W. A., 19.3
- Ebel, C., 4.1, 19.4
- Eberstein, W., 4.1
- Ebisawa, T., 6.2
- Ebright, R. H., 23.3
- Ebright, Y. W., 23.3
- Eck, M. J., 1.3
- Eckersorn, C., 4.3
- Eckert, D. M., 1.3
- Edelsbrunner, H., 22.1
- Edelstein, S. J., 3.1, 5.2
- Edmonds, J. W., 16.1
- Edmundson, A. B., 12.1, 23.4
- Edsall, J. T., 5.2, 23.4
- Edwards, A. M., 1.3, 23.2
- Edwards, B. F., 1.3
- Edwards, D. J., 1.3
- Edwards, H., 3.1
- Edwards, R. A., 22.2
- Egelman, E. H., 19.6
- Egerton, M., 1.3
- Ehrenberg, M., 19.4
- Ehse, W., 19.6
- Eichele, G., 4.1
- Eichman, B. F., 23.3
- Eiglmeier, K., 1.3
- Eikenberry, E. F., 7.1, 7.2, 8.1
- Einspahr, H. M., 4.1, 8.1, 22.4
- Eisenberg, D., 1.2, 1.3, 4.3, 5.1, 5.2, 12.2, 14.2, 16.1, 17.1, 19.3, 21.1, 21.2, 21.3, 22.1, 23.1, 25.2
- Eisenberger, P., 8.1
- Eising, A. A., 20.1, 20.2
- Eklund, H., 17.2
- Ekstrom, J. L., 1.3, 16.1
- El Hassan, M. A., 23.3
- El-Kabbani, D., 4.2
- Elder, M., 8.1, 8.2
- Ellema, P., 8.1
- Ellenberger, T. E., 12.1, 23.2
- Ellington, W. R., 22.1
- Elliott, A., 6.1
- Elliott, C. J., 22.2
- Ellis, G., 8.1
- Ellis, L., 1.3
- Ellisman, M. H., 17.2, 19.6
- Elmore, C., 4.1
- Eltis, L. D., 1.3
- Ely, K. R., 12.1
- Emmerich, C., 8.1, 8.2
- Emsley, J., 1.3, 23.2
- Emsley, P., 1.3
- Endo, S., 19.6
- Enfors, S.-O., 3.1
- Engel, A., 19.2, 19.6
- Engel, C., 10.2
- Engel, J. C., 1.3
- Engelman, A., 1.3, 4.3, 5.1
- Engelman, D. M., 19.3, 19.4
- Engh, R. A., 1.3, 15.2, 18.2, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 22.4, 25.2
- Englund, P. T., 23.3
- Engstrom, O., 1.3
- Entine, G., 7.1
- Entsch, B., 1.3
- Eppand, R. M., 19.6
- Epp, O., 1.2, 4.2, 19.7, 23.4
- Erbe, J. L., 21.1
- Erickson, B. W., 1.3
- Erickson, H. P., 4.3, 12.1, 19.2, 19.6
- Erickson, J., 1.3
- Erickson, J. W., 1.2, 1.3, 8.1, 11.1, 11.4, 11.5, 12.2, 13.4, 18.2, 25.2
- Erickson-Vitanen, S., 23.4
- Erlandsen, H., 1.3
- Erlebacher, J., 22.4
- Ermler, U., 4.2
- Ernst, J. F., 3.1
- Ernst, R. R., 19.7
- Erskine, P. T., 1.3
- Eschenberg, S., 1.3
- Esmon, S., 1.3
- Esnouf, R., 1.3, 10.1, 13.4
- Essen, L. O., 4.2, 19.6
- Esser, C. K., 1.3
- Esser, L., 4.2
- Essmann, U., 20.2
- Estes, M. K., 19.6
- Etges, R., 1.3
- Etienne, G., 4.1
- Evans, G., 1.3
- Evans, P. R., 4.3, 11.4, 23.2, 25.1
- Evans, R. M., 3.1
- Evans, S. V., 25.1
- Evansack, J. D., 20.2, 21.2
- Everitt, B., 22.4
- Everse, S. J., 1.3
- Evrard, C., 4.1
- Eyermann, C. J., 23.4
- Ezaz-Nikpay, K., 12.1, 23.2
- Faber, H. R., 4.3
- Fabre, C., 19.3
- Facello, M., 22.1
- Faerman, C., 23.4
- Faerman, C. H., 22.4
- Fairbrother, W. J., 19.7
- Fairweather, N. F., 1.3
- Falvo, J., 1.3
- Fam, B. C., 25.2
- Fan, C., 1.3, 17.1
- Fan, E., 1.3
- Fan, H.-F., 16.1
- Fan, Q. R., 1.3
- Fanchon, E., 14.2
- Fane, B. A., 11.5
- Fankuchen, I., 1.2, 10.1
- Faou, P., 4.1
- Farnoux, B., 6.2
- Farr, E. A., 24.1
- Farrants, G. W., 8.1
- Farrell, F. X., 1.3
- Farrell, R., 7.1
- Faruqi, A. R., 8.1
- Fass, D., 1.3
- Fasshauer, D., 23.2
- Fauchere, J.-L., 22.1
- Fauck, J., 22.1
- Fauman, E. B., 1.3
- Fayat, G., 3.1
- Fearnley, I., 4.3
- Feder, J. N., 1.3
- Federici, G., 1.3
- Fedorov, A. A., 1.3
- Feher, G., 4.1, 4.2, 22.3
- Fehlhammer, H., 13.1, 13.3
- Fei, M. J., 4.2
- Feigelson, R. S., 4.1
- Feigin, L. A., 19.3, 19.4
- Feigon, J., 23.3
- Feigon, R., 21.1
- Feil, I. K., 1.3
- Feil, S. C., 1.3
- Felder, C. E., 24.1
- Feldmann, R. J., 23.3
- Felsenfeld, G., 23.4
- Feltin, D., 6.2
- Feltwell, T., 1.3
- Feng, Z., 21.2, 22.4, 23.4, 24.2, 24.5
- Fenn, R. H., 26.1
- Fennen, J., 20.1
- Fenton, J. W. I., 1.3
- Ferez, C. R., 1.3
- Ferguson, A. D., 4.2
- Ferguson, D. M., 25.1
- Ferguson, M., 1.3
- Ferguson, P. D., 6.2
- Fermi, G., 1.3, 4.3
- Fernandez-Catalan, C., 1.3
- Ferre, R. A., 1.3
- Ferré-D'Amaré, A. R., 3.1, 4.1
- Ferrer, M., 1.3
- Ferretti, V., 22.4
- Ferrin, T. E., 17.2, 25.1
- Ferris, A. L., 1.3
- Fersht, A. R., 22.2
- Fesik, S. W., 1.3
- Fetler, L., 19.3, 19.4
- Fevold, J., 26.1
- Feytmans, E., 21.1, 21.2
- Field, M. J., 20.2, 21.2
- Fields, B. A., 1.3
- Fields, B. N., 19.6
- Figura, K. von, 1.3
- Filman, D. J., 1.3, 13.4, 19.6
- Finazzi-Agro, A., 12.2
- Finch, J. T., 1.2, 1.3, 19.6, 24.2, 24.4
- Findlay, J. B. C., 21.1
- Fine, R. F., 22.1, 22.3
- Finet, S., 4.1, 19.3
- Fink, A. L., 10.2, 19.3
- Finkel, S. E., 19.6
- Finkelstein, A., 22.1
- Finkelstein, K. D., 4.1
- Finney, J. L., 21.2, 22.1, 22.2
- Finzel, B. C., 1.3, 4.1, 11.4
- Fischer, B., 3.1
- Fischer, J., 6.2
- Fischer, P., 6.2
- Fischer, S., 1.3, 6.2, 20.2, 21.2
- Fischman, A. J., 12.1
- Fisher, A. J., 19.6
- Fisher, C. L., 22.1, 23.4, 24.4
- Fisher, J., 16.1
- Fisher, R. G., 15.1
- Fisher, R. J., 3.1
- Fisher, S. L., 1.3
- Fiske, S. J., 16.1, 25.1
- Fita, I., 5.1, 19.6
- Fitzgerald, P. M., 1.3
- Fitzgerald, P. M. D., 4.1, 21.2, 24.2, 24.5
- Fitzgibbon, M. J., 1.3
- Fitzpatrick, P. F., 1.3
- Flack, H. D., 11.4, 18.4, 18.5
- Flaherty, K. M., 1.3, 14.2, 18.2, 22.2, 25.2
- Flanagan, J., 1.3
- Flanagan, J. M., 19.3
- Flannery, B. P., 11.4, 18.2
- Flatmark, T., 1.3
- Fleisher, S., 19.6
- Fleming, A., 26.1
- Fleming, M. A., 1.3
- Fleming, P. J., 22.1
- Fletcher, R. J., 1.3, 13.4, 15.1, 22.2
- Fling, M. E., 1.3
- Flippen-Anderson, J. L., 16.1
- Flocco, M. M., 21.1, 22.2
- Flores, T. P., 23.1, 24.5
- Fluder, E. M., 1.3
- Focia, P. J., 1.3
- Fogel, D. B., 13.1
- Fogg, J., 24.4
- Folkers, G., 1.3
- Folkhard, W., 19.5
- Fontecilla-Camps, J. C., 1.3, 4.1, 5.1, 16.1, 23.2
- Fontes, E., 7.1
- Ford, G. C., 1.2, 11.2, 11.3, 13.1, 13.2, 13.4
- Ford, L. O., 26.1
- Forest, E., 1.3
- Forest, K. T., 1.3
- Forsberg, G., 3.1, 4.3
- Forsen, S., 19.3
- Forst, D., 4.2
- Forsyth, J. B., 6.2
- Forsyth, J. M., 6.1
- Forsyth, V. T., 19.5
- Forsythe, E. L., 4.1
- Fortier, S., 16.1, 22.4
- Fossetta, J., 4.3
- Foster, B. A., 1.3
- Fothergill-Gilmore, L. A., 1.3
- Foulet, G., 6.2
- Foundling, S., 1.3
- Fourme, R., 1.3, 4.1, 6.1, 8.1, 14.2
- Fournet, G., 19.3
- Fox, G., 8.1, 22.1
- Fox, G. C., 11.3, 11.4, 11.5
- Fox, J. M., 19.6
- Fox, M. P., 1.3
- Fox, R. A., 23.4
- Fox, T., 1.3, 25.1
- Fraipoint, C., 21.1
- Franceschi, F., 8.1, 12.1
- Francis, S. E., 1.3
- Franck, K., 6.1
- Frank, E. G., 4.3
- Frank, J., 8.1, 19.6
- Frank, R., 24.4
- Frankel, R. D., 6.1
- Frankenberg, N., 1.3
- Frankenberger, E. A., 1.2, 1.3, 8.1, 11.5, 13.4
- Franklin, R. E., 19.5, 23.3
- Franklin, S., 1.3
- Franks, A., 6.1
- Franks, N., 1.3
- Frappier, L., 1.3, 23.2
- Fraser, C. M., 1.3
- Fraser, J. D., 1.3
- Fraser, M., 1.3
- Fraser, M. E., 16.1
- Fraser, P. E., 19.5
- Fraser, R. D. B., 19.5
- Frazão, C., 16.1
- Frederick, C. A., 1.3

AUTHOR INDEX

- Fredkin, D., 22.3
 Freeborn, B., 8.1, 19.4, 19.6
 Freeman, C. M., 22.2
 Freeman, H. C., 8.1
 Freeman, R., 19.6
 Freemont, P. S., 1.3, 23.2
 Freer, A. A., 4.2, 8.1
 Freer, S. T., 1.3, 26.1
 Freisheim, J. H., 1.3
 Fremont, D. H., 1.3
 French, S., 18.4, 25.2
 Frere, J. M., 1.3, 21.1
 Freund, A. K., 6.2, 8.1
 Frey, M., 5.1, 23.2
 Freymann, D., 1.3
 Fricke, W. M., 3.1
 Fridborg, K., 1.3, 13.4, 23.2
 Friedman, A. M., 21.2
 Friedman, J. M., 1.3, 23.2, 23.4
 Friedman, R., 22.3
 Friedrich, H., 6.2
 Frigerio, F., 23.1
 Fritsch, E. F., 3.1
 Fritz, H.-J., 18.5, 25.2
 Fritz-Wolf, K., 22.1
 Fritzsche, G., 4.2
 Frolow, F., 8.1, 10.1, 10.2, 23.4
 Fromme, P., 4.2
 Frommel, C., 22.1, 22.3
 Frouin, J., 4.1
 Fry, E., 8.1, 22.1
 Fu, Z.-Q., 10.1
 Fuchs, J. A., 22.3
 Fujii, C., 1.3
 Fujii, G., 1.3
 Fujii, H., 6.2
 Fujii, T., 1.3
 Fujii, Y., 4.3
 Fujikawa, K., 1.3
 Fujimoto, J., 3.1
 Fujinaga, M., 1.3, 13.3, 16.1, 18.2, 20.1
 Fujishima, A., 24.4
 Fujita, H., 7.1
 Fujiwara, S., 19.4
 Fujiyoshi, Y., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
 Fuller, S. D., 19.6
 Fuller, W., 19.5
 Fulop, V., 1.3
 Funatsu, J., 1.3
 Fung, J. C., 19.6
 Fureugen, B., 17.2
 Furey, W., 1.3, 13.4, 25.1, 25.2
 Furey, W. F., 1.3
 Furlong, D. B., 19.6
 Furnas, T. C., 26.1
 Furneaux, R. H., 1.3
 Fusek, M., 1.3
 Fusetti, F., 1.3
 Futterer, K., 1.3
 Fuxreiter, M., 21.2

 Gabashvili, I. S., 19.6
 Gabbay, K. H., 1.3
 Gaboriaud, C., 1.3
 Gabriel, A., 7.1, 19.1, 19.3
 Gadet, A., 8.1
 Gähler, R., 6.2
 Gait, M. J., 24.4
 Gallagher, W., 20.2
 Galleni, M., 1.3
 Gallo, S. M., 8.1, 14.2, 16.1, 25.2
 Galloy, J. J., 22.4, 24.3
 Gallwitz, U., 1.2
 Gamble, R. C., 8.1
 Gamblin, S. J., 1.3
 Gamboa, G., 1.3
 Gamon, M., 6.2
 Gao, J., 20.2, 21.2
 Gao, Y. G., 1.3
 Garavito, M., 4.2
 Garavito, R. M., 1.3, 4.2
 Garbe, T. R., 1.3
 Garboczi, D. N., 1.3, 24.1
 Garcia, A. E., 23.4
 Garcia, K. C., 1.3, 4.3
 García-Ruiz, J. M., 4.1
 Gardner, K. H., 19.7
 Gardner, M. J., 1.3
 Gardner, S. P., 22.4

 Garges, K. T., 1.3
 Garlick, R. L., 13.4
 Garman, E. F., 1.3, 8.2, 9.1, 10.1, 10.2, 13.4
 Garnier, T., 1.3
 Garratt, R. C., 1.3
 Garrett, G., 22.3
 Garrett, T. P. J., 13.4
 Garza-Ramos, G., 1.3
 Gas, S., 1.3
 Gassman, P. G., 23.2
 Gassmann, J., 13.1, 15.1
 Gast, P., 4.2
 Gastinel, L. N., 1.3
 Gatti, D. L., 1.3
 Gatti, E., 7.1
 Gatti, G., 12.2
 Gautel, M., 19.3
 Gautheron, P., 1.3
 Gavira, J. A., 4.1
 Gawrisch, K., 6.2
 Gaykema, W. P. J., 13.4
 Gebhard, W., 19.5
 Gehlhaar, D. K., 13.1
 Gehring, M. R., 1.3
 Gehring, W. J., 19.7
 Geiger, J. H., 23.3
 Geis, I., 1.3, 23.3
 Geise, H. J., 23.3
 Geisler, S. C., 1.3
 Geisow, M. J., 1.3
 Gelatt, C. D., 18.2
 Gelb, M. H., 1.3
 Gelbard, E. M., 6.2
 Gelbin, A., 21.2, 22.4, 24.2, 24.4, 24.5
 Gelfand, D. H., 3.1
 Gelin, B. R., 20.2, 22.1
 Gellatly, B. J., 21.2, 22.1
 Gellissen, G., 3.1
 Genick, U., 19.3
 Genova, J. D., 19.3
 Genovesio-Taverne, J.-C., 5.1
 Gentles, S., 1.3
 Gentz, R., 1.3
 Genz, H., 6.1
 Georgalis, Y., 4.1
 George, A., 4.1
 George, S. E., 23.2
 Georgiou, G., 3.1
 Gerard, R. D., 1.3
 Gerchman, S. E., 4.3
 Gerlt, J. A., 1.3, 23.2
 Germain, G., 16.1, 25.1
 Gershater, C. J. L., 3.1
 Gershon, P. D., 1.3, 23.2
 Gerstein, M., 4.2, 19.6, 21.2, 22.1
 Gerstel, B., 1.3
 Gessler, K., 16.1
 Getzoff, E. D., 1.3, 8.2, 19.3, 21.1, 22.1, 22.2, 23.4
 Geurtsen, R., 20.1
 Gewirth, D., 11.4, 11.5
 Ghayur, T., 1.3
 Ghermani, N.-E., 18.4
 Ghirlando, R., 4.3
 Ghosh, D., 1.3
 Ghosh, M., 8.1, 19.6
 Ghosh, P., 1.3
 Ghuysen, J. M., 21.1
 Giacometti, A., 19.5
 Giacomozzo, C., 16.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Giammona, D. A., 23.4
 Gibrat, J.-F., 23.1, 24.5
 Gibson, D., 6.1
 Gibson, Q. H., 23.4
 Gibson, W. M., 6.1
 Giegé, R., 4.1, 5.1
 Gierse, J. K., 4.2
 Gieselmann, V., 1.3
 Gilbert, D. B., 22.1
 Gildehaus, D., 4.2
 Gilham, P. T., 4.1
 Gilli, G., 22.4
 Gilli, P., 22.4
 Gilliland, G. L., 1.3, 4.1, 9.1, 11.4, 12.1, 20.2, 21.1, 21.2, 22.4, 23.4, 24.1, 24.2, 24.4, 24.5
 Gillon, W., 4.3

 Gilman, M., 1.3
 Gilmore, C. J., 14.2
 Gilmore, D. J., 7.1
 Gilson, M., 22.3
 Gilula, N. B., 19.2, 19.6
 Gingras, A. C., 23.2
 Ginsberg, H. S., 5.2
 Gioghegan, K. F., 1.3
 Girard, M., 1.3
 Girling, R. L., 12.1
 Girotra, N. N., 1.3
 Girvin, M. E., 1.3
 Gittis, A. G., 1.3
 Giulian, D., 1.3
 Glabe, C. G., 3.1
 Glaeser, R. M., 19.2, 19.6
 Glah, G. A., 19.3
 Glasgow, J. I., 22.4
 Glasstone, S., 6.2
 Glatter, O., 19.3, 19.4
 Gleichmann, T., 4.1, 8.1, 18.5, 21.2
 Gleiter, R., 22.4
 Glen, R. C., 22.4
 Glover, I. D., 8.1
 Glusker, J. P., 5.1, 21.1, 22.4, 23.2
 Gluzman, I. Y., 1.3
 Go, M., 23.1
 Go, N., 18.3, 23.4
 Göbel, H., 6.1, 19.3
 Godlewski, T. S. Jr., 4.1
 Goelz, S., 1.3
 Gohimont, A. C., 21.1
 Gohlke, U., 1.3
 Gokhale, R. S., 1.3
 Gold, L., 3.1
 Goldberg, D. E., 1.3
 Goldberg, G. L., 1.3
 Golden, B. L., 4.3, 22.2
 Goldgur, Y., 4.3, 23.2
 Goldie, H., 17.1
 Goldman, A., 21.1
 Goldman, E., 3.1
 Goldman, S., 3.1
 Goldsmith, E. J., 1.3
 Goldsmith, M. A., 1.3
 Goldstein, A., 14.2
 Goldstein, B. M., 1.3
 Goldstein, H., 18.2
 Golton, I. C., 22.1
 Gomes, B., 1.3
 Gomez-Puyou, A., 1.3
 Gomez-Puyou, M. de, 1.3
 Gomis-Rüth, F. X., 1.3, 5.1, 5.2, 12.2
 Gong, H.-Y., 4.1
 Gong, W., 1.3
 Gong, Z. X., 22.1
 Gonschorek, W., 11.4, 18.5
 Gonzalez, A., 1.3, 6.1, 7.2, 10.2, 19.5
 Gooch, J. T., 1.3
 Goodenough, P., 3.1
 Goodfellow, J., 22.1
 Goodfellow, J. M., 8.1, 20.2, 22.1, 22.2, 23.4
 Goodford, P. J., 17.2, 22.4
 Gooding, A. R., 22.2
 Goodkin, P. E., 4.1
 Goodsell, D. S., 1.3, 17.2, 23.3
 Goodson, T. J., 1.3
 Goodwill, K. E., 1.3
 Goody, R. S., 1.3, 8.2
 Gooptu, B., 1.3
 Goraj, K., 1.3, 21.1
 Gordon, D. B., 1.3
 Gordon, D. M., 22.4
 Gordon, E., 4.1
 Gordon, S. V., 1.3
 Gorga, J. C., 1.3
 Gori-Savellini, G., 19.7
 Gorina, S., 1.3
 Gosh, R., 4.2
 Gosling, R. G., 23.3
 Gottesman, S., 3.1
 Götz, G., 10.1
 Gouaux, J. E., 1.3, 4.2
 Gouet, P., 1.3, 8.1, 19.6
 Gough, G. R., 4.1
 Gould, I. R., 25.1

 Gould, R. O., 16.1, 22.4, 25.2
 Gouraud, H., 17.2
 Gourley, D. G., 1.3
 Gover, S., 1.3, 8.1, 13.1, 13.2, 13.4
 Gowen, B. E., 19.6
 Gowrishankar, J., 3.1
 Graaff, R. A. G. de, 16.1
 Graber, P., 1.3
 Graf, H.-D., 6.1
 Graham, I. S., 25.2
 Graham, J., 19.6
 Gramaccioli, C. M., 18.5
 Grams, F., 1.3
 Gramsch, E., 7.1
 Grant, J. A., 22.1
 Grant, K. L., 3.1
 Grant, R. A., 1.3, 19.6
 Grassucci, R. A., 8.1, 19.6
 Graubner, H., 5.2
 Graves, B. J., 1.3
 Gray, A. M., 22.4
 Gray, C. P., 1.3
 Gray, C. W., 19.3
 Gray, D. M., 19.3
 Gray, R. J., 4.1
 Gray, S. J., 1.3
 Grazulis, S., 24.4
 Greaves, R. B., 21.1
 Green, A. A., 4.1
 Green, D. W., 1.2, 12.1, 12.2, 14.1, 25.2, 26.1
 Green, L., 3.1
 Green, M., 6.1
 Green, N. M., 19.2
 Green, R. C., 1.3
 Green, W. J., 19.6
 Greene, B., 19.3
 Greene, G. L., 1.3
 Greene, M. I., 23.4
 Greenough, A. G. W., 11.4
 Greenough, T. J., 1.3, 8.1, 8.2, 11.2, 11.3, 11.5
 Greenstone, H. L., 19.6
 Greenwood, A., 4.1, 18.5
 Greenwood, C., 1.3
 Greer, J., 15.1, 22.1, 25.2
 Gregoret, L. M., 22.2
 Gregory, J., 19.5
 Grenader, A. K., 19.4
 Grenfell, R., 24.4
 Greve, J. M., 22.1
 Gribbskov, C. L., 1.3
 Gribbskov, M., 17.1
 Griffith, D., 23.4
 Griffith, D. L., 19.3
 Griffith, J. P., 1.2, 1.3, 8.1, 11.5, 12.2, 13.4, 19.3
 Grigorieff, N., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
 Grimes, J. M., 1.3, 8.1, 19.6
 Grimm, R., 19.6
 Grinna, L. S., 3.1
 Gripon, C., 4.1
 Groendijk, H., 1.3, 4.1, 10.1
 Gronenborn, A. M., 1.3, 3.1, 19.7, 23.2, 23.4
 Groom, M., 19.6
 Groos, M., 6.2
 Grootenhuys, P. D. J., 1.3
 Gros, P., 1.3, 17.1, 18.2, 18.4, 19.3, 20.1, 20.2, 25.1, 25.2
 Gross, H., 19.2
 Gross, K.-H., 23.4
 Grosse-Kunstleve, R. W., 17.1, 18.2, 18.4, 25.1, 25.2
 Grossman, J. G., 19.3
 Grove, J., 1.3
 Groves, J., 10.2
 Grubb, J. H., 1.3
 Grubmeyer, C., 1.3
 Grucza, R. A., 1.3
 Grueber, G., 19.3
 Gruner, S. M., 7.1, 7.2, 8.1, 9.1, 19.3
 Grütter, M. G., 1.3, 16.1, 18.5
 Götze, G., 10.1
 Grzeskowiak, K., 24.2
 Gsell, B., 12.1, 21.1
 Gu, Y., 1.3
 Gu, Y.-X., 16.1

 Guagliardi, A., 25.1
 Guanzirelli, M. G., 23.1
 Guddat, L. W., 23.4
 Guha, A., 1.3
 Guasari, S., 15.2
 Guilloteau, J.-P., 4.1
 Guimaraes, B. G., 1.3
 Guinier, A., 19.3, 19.4
 Guise, A. D., 3.1
 Gulbis, J. M., 4.2, 23.2
 Gulnik, S. V., 1.3
 Gunasekaran, K., 21.1
 Gunasekera, A., 23.3
 Gunner, M., 22.3
 Gunsteren, W. F. van, 18.2, 19.7, 20.1, 20.2, 22.3, 23.4
 Güntert, P., 19.7
 Guo, B., 4.1
 Guo, D. Y., 16.1
 Guo, H., 20.2, 21.2
 Guss, J. M., 8.1, 19.5
 Gustafsson, J. A., 1.3
 Guy-Crotte, O., 1.3
 Guzikovich-Guerstein, G., 23.4
 Gwilliam, M., 17.2

 Ha, S., 20.2, 21.2
 Ha, Y., 1.3
 Haak, J. R., 18.2, 20.1
 Haan, V. O. de, 6.2
 Haas, C., 2.1, 4.1
 Haas, D. J., 10.2
 Haas, F. de, 19.6
 Haas, J., 19.4
 Habash, J., 1.3, 4.1, 8.1, 8.2
 Habuka, N., 1.3
 Hackett, M. C., 1.3
 Hädener, A., 4.1, 8.1
 Hadfield, A. T., 13.4, 26.1
 Hadida-Hassan, M., 19.6
 Hagishita, S., 1.3
 Hagler, A. T., 22.2
 Hagemann, W. K., 1.3
 Hahn, S., 23.3
 Hahn, Th., 1.2, 11.4, 18.5
 Hails, J. E., 8.1
 Hainbucher, K., 1.3
 Hajdu, J., 1.3, 8.1, 8.2
 Hakenbeck, R., 1.3
 Grenader, A. K., 19.4
 Halay, E. D., 23.3, 23.4
 Halbert, S. M., 1.3
 Halfon, Y., 8.1, 10.1, 10.2
 Hall, E. R., 1.3
 Hall, G., 7.1, 8.1
 Hall, I. H., 19.5
 Hall, S. R., 22.4, 24.3, 25.1
 Halle, B., 19.7
 Hallen, D., 1.3
 Hallelwell, R. A., 1.3
 Hallsall, M. J., 6.2
 Hamada, K., 1.3
 Hamaguchi, K., 26.1
 Hames, B. D., 3.1
 Hamiaux, C., 20.2
 Hamilton, J. A., 1.3
 Hamilton, L. D., 18.5, 19.5, 23.3
 Hamilton, W. C., 11.5, 18.4, 19.5, 21.1, 26.1
 Hamlin, N., 1.3
 Hamlin, R., 1.3, 7.1, 9.1
 Hamm, H. E., 4.3
 Hammer, A., 21.1
 Hammersley, A. P., 7.2, 8.1, 11.4
 Hammill, L. D., 1.3
 Hammouda, B., 6.2
 Hampel, A., 4.1
 Hampele, I. C., 1.3
 Han, F.-S., 16.1
 Han, M. H., 3.1
 Han, S., 1.3
 Hanai, R., 1.3
 Hancock, H., 16.1
 Hancock, R., 19.4
 Handford, P., 1.3
 Handin, R., 1.3
 Handoll, H. H. G., 26.1
 Haneef, M. I. J., 18.4
 Hanein, D., 19.6
 Hangyi, L., 8.1

AUTHOR INDEX

- Hannaert, V., 1.3
Hanning, C. R., 1.3
Hanrahan, P., 17.2
Hansen, H. A. S., 8.1
Hansen, J., 1.3
Hansen, J. L., 1.3
Hansen, L. K., 1.3
Hansen, S., 1.3
Hansma, P. K., 19.2
Hanson, J. C., 19.1
Hao, Q., 8.1, 16.1
Harada, Y., 13.3, 19.6
Haran, T. E., 23.3
Harata, K., 21.2
Harauz, G., 19.6
Harber, J., 22.1
Harding, M. M., 1.2, 8.1, 8.2, 13.1, 13.4
Hardman, K. D., 1.2, 1.3
Hardt, S., 19.6
Harel, M., 19.3
Hargittai, I., 19.6
Hargittai, M., 19.6
Haridas, M., 18.5
Harker, D., 1.2, 2.1, 12.2, 14.1, 26.1
Harlan, J. E., 1.3
Harlocker, S., 4.3
Harlos, K., 4.1
Harms, J., 8.1
Harmsen, A., 8.1
Harpaz, Y., 21.2, 22.1
Harper, E. T., 22.2
Harrenga, A., 4.2
Harrington, D. J., 1.3
Harrington, M. D., 4.1
Harrington, R. E., 23.2
Harris, B. A., 1.3
Harris, B. G., 4.1
Harris, D., 1.3
Harris, G. W., 8.1, 18.4
Harris, J. L., 6.1
Harris, N., 8.1
Harris, P., 6.2
Harris, S. E., 22.4
Harris, S. F., 1.3
Harrison, P. M., 4.3
Harrison, R. G. A., 3.1
Harrison, R. K., 1.3
Harrison, R. W., 10.1, 15.1, 21.1
Harrison, S. C., 1.2, 1.3, 4.3, 7.1, 8.1, 11.2, 11.3, 11.4, 11.5, 13.4, 19.3, 19.5, 23.2
Harrop, S. J., 4.1, 8.1
Hart, M., 6.1, 8.1
Hart, R. G., 1.2, 26.1
Harting, J. A., 19.3
Hartman, P., 5.1
Hartmanis, M., 3.1, 4.3
Hartshorne, N. H., 5.1
Hartsuck, J. A., 1.2, 12.1
Harutyunyan, E. H., 1.3
Harvey, D. J., 26.1
Harvey, S. C., 20.2, 23.3
Harvey, T. S., 20.1
Haschmeyer, A. E. V., 23.3
Hasegawa, K., 6.2, 19.5
Haser, R., 1.3
Haser, W. G., 1.3
Hashizume, H., 6.1, 8.1
Haskell, K., 19.6
Haslegrove, J. C., 8.1
Hasler, L., 19.6
Hasnain, S. S., 16.1, 19.3
Hass, J., 19.4
Hassell, A. M., 1.3
Hastings, J. B., 8.1
Hata, Y., 1.3
Hatada, M., 1.3
Hatada, M. H., 1.3
Haug, E. J., 18.2
Haight, C., 3.1
Hauk, J., 4.2, 19.4
Hauptman, H. A., 15.1, 16.1, 16.2, 25.2
Havel, T. F., 19.7
Havelka, W. A., 19.6
Hawiger, J., 4.3
Hawkins, A. R., 1.3
Hawley, R., 22.3
Hawthornthwaite-Lawless, A. M., 4.2, 8.1
Hayakawa, K., 1.3
Hayes, I. C., 22.4, 24.3
Hayter, J. B., 6.2
Hayward, S., 23.4
Hayward, S. B., 19.2
Hazen, E. E. Jr., 23.2
Hazes, B., 1.3
He, J. J., 23.2
He, S.-M., 23.4
He, W., 1.3
He, X. M., 1.3, 4.1
Head, J. F., 19.3
Heagle, A. B., 19.6
Heathman, S. P., 23.3, 24.4
Hecht, H. J., 1.2, 1.3, 8.1, 11.5, 13.4
Hecht, H.-J., 16.1
Hecht, J., 22.3
Hedman, B., 8.1
Heel, M. van, 19.6
Hefti, A., 19.6
Hegde, R., 4.3
Hegde, R. S., 1.3
Hegerl, R., 5.2, 19.6
Heidorn, D. B., 19.3
Heimbach, J. C., 1.3
Heinemann, U., 21.1, 23.4
Heiner, A. P., 20.1
Heinz, D. W., 1.3, 4.3
Heinz, F. X., 1.3
Heitler, W. G., 2.1
Helfrich, R., 1.3
Helgstrand, C., 17.1
Hellingwerf, K., 8.2
Helliwell, J. R., 1.3, 4.1, 8.1, 8.2, 9.1, 11.3, 11.5, 16.1, 18.5, 21.2
Hellmig, B., 1.3
Hendon, C., 10.2
Helm, D. van der, 4.2
Hemelrijk, P., 4.2
Henderson, R., 1.2, 4.2, 9.1, 10.2, 12.1, 13.1, 13.4, 19.2, 19.6
Henderson, S. J., 19.3
Hendlich, M., 21.1
Hendrickson, T., 22.3
Hendrickson, W. A., 1.2, 1.3, 3.1, 4.3, 8.1, 9.1, 12.1, 12.2, 13.3, 14.1, 14.2, 15.1, 16.1, 18.1, 18.2, 18.4, 18.5, 19.1, 19.5, 21.1, 21.2, 23.4, 24.1, 25.1, 25.2
Hendrix, R., 19.3
Hensch, Z. S., 23.4
Henisch, H. K., 4.1
Henn, C., 17.2
Hennig, M., 1.3
Henrick, K., 21.1
Henry, L. J., 1.3
Henry, N. F. M., 1.2
Heo, N. H., 18.4
Herber, W. K., 1.3
Herbert, A., 23.3
Herbst-Irmer, R., 25.2
Hermann, C., 1.2
Hermann, R. B., 1.3, 22.1
Hermans, J., 20.1
Hermes, J. D., 1.3
Hernan, R. A., 3.1
Hernandez-Ramos, N., 24.1
Herr, W., 1.3
Herriott, J. R., 18.1, 18.5, 25.2
Herron, J. N., 23.4
Hershfield, M. S., 8.1, 16.1
Herzberg, O., 1.3, 18.4, 21.1
Herzenberg, A., 8.1
Herzog, L., 1.3
Hess, G. F., 1.3
Hessler, D. S., 17.2
Hesson, T., 1.3
Heumann, H., 19.4
Hewat, E. A., 19.6
Heymann, J. B., 19.2, 19.6
Heys, J. R., 1.3
Hibbert, F., 23.2
Hickey, M. J., 1.3
Hickman, A. B., 1.3, 4.3, 5.1
Hidaka, M., 6.2
Hiemath, C. N., 1.3
Higashi, T., 8.1, 11.1, 11.4
Higgins, D. R., 3.1
Higgs, H., 18.4, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 25.2
High, D. F., 26.1
Hikichi, K., 11.4
Hilbers, C. W., 24.5
Hilgenfeld, R., 4.1, 9.1, 21.1
Hill, C. P., 1.3
Hills, G. J., 19.2
Hilton, H., 1.2
Hiragi, Y., 19.3
Hirai, T., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
Hirata, F., 23.4
Hirel, P. H., 3.1
Hirose, F., 4.3
Hirose, K., 19.6
Hirsch, A., 4.2
Hirsch, E., 4.1
Hirsch, J. A., 24.4
Hirsch, P., 19.2
Hirschler, J., 4.1
Hirshberg, M., 20.1, 22.1
Hirshfeld, F. L., 13.3, 25.2
Hirvonen, C. A., 3.1
Hitz, B. C., 24.5
Hizi, A., 1.3, 4.3
Hjelm, R., 6.2, 19.4
Hjelmeland, L. M., 4.2
Ho, J. X., 1.3, 4.1
Ho, P. S., 23.3
Ho, T. F., 1.3
Hobaugh, M. R., 1.3, 4.2
Höbner, G., 19.3
Hockney, R. C., 3.1
Hodel, A. E., 1.3, 15.2, 16.1, 21.1, 23.2
Hodge, C. N., 23.4
Hodgkin, D. C., 1.2, 1.3
Hodgson, J., 3.1
Hodgson, K., 8.1
Hodgson, K. O., 8.1, 14.2, 19.3
Hoek, A. N. van, 19.6
Hoenger, A., 19.6
Hof, P., 1.3
Hofer, B., 1.3
Hoff, A. J., 4.2
Hoffman, A., 23.3
Hoffman, D. W., 4.3
Hoffman, S. L., 1.3
Hoffman, T., 18.2
Hoffmann, P., 6.1
Hofmann, A., 3.1, 6.1
Hofmann, B., 1.3
Hofmann, E., 4.2
Hofnung, M., 4.2
Hofsteenge, J., 1.3
Hofstra, H., 4.1
Hoghoj, P., 6.2, 8.1, 19.1
Hogle, J. M., 1.3, 13.4, 19.3, 19.6
Hogue, C. W., 23.1, 24.5
Hohenester, E., 1.3
Höhne, K. H., 17.2
Hoier, H., 16.1, 21.1
Hol, W. G. J., 1.2, 1.3, 4.1, 13.4, 17.1, 18.2, 19.6, 20.1, 21.1
Holbrook, S. R., 25.2
Holden, H. M., 1.3
Holdgate, G., 23.4
Holl, P., 7.1
Hollenberg, C. P., 3.1
Hollenberg, J., 19.6
Hollingshead, C., 19.3
Hollister, J. R., 3.1
Holm, I., 1.3
Holm, L., 1.2, 23.1, 24.5
Holmes, K. C., 1.2, 1.3, 8.1, 9.1, 11.3, 11.4, 11.5, 17.2, 19.5
Holmes, M. A., 25.2
Holmes, R. K., 1.3, 17.1, 21.1
Holroyd, S., 1.3
Holst, M., 22.3
Holt, D. A., 1.3
Holwerda, B. C., 1.3
Hölzer, K., 4.1
Holzman, T., 1.3
Homo, J.-C., 19.2, 19.6
Hong, F., 1.3
Hong, L. H., 1.3
Hong, Z., 1.3
Honig, B., 22.1, 22.3, 23.2, 23.4, 24.5, 25.1
Hönl, H., 2.1
Hoof, R. W. W., 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 22.4, 24.5, 25.2
Hoog, S. S., 1.3
Hoogsteen, K., 1.3, 23.3
Hook, M., 1.3
Hooke, R., 1.2
Hooper, C. W., 18.5, 23.3
Hoover, W. G., 20.2
Hope, H., 8.1, 10.1, 10.2, 12.2, 16.1, 20.2, 25.2
Hopkins, A., 1.3
Hoppe, W., 8.1, 13.1, 14.2, 15.1, 18.2, 19.4, 19.6
Hordvik, A., 1.3
Horisberger, M., 6.2
Hörlein, H. D., 19.7
Hornby, T., 1.3
Horne, R. W., 19.6
Horton, J. R., 3.1, 4.3, 8.1, 12.1, 12.2, 14.2
Horton, N. C., 23.3
Horwich, A. L., 4.3
Hosseini, M. W., 4.1
Hostomska, Z., 1.3
Hostomsky, Z., 1.3
Hosur, M. V., 1.3
Hotham, V. J., 1.3
Hou, Z., 1.3
Houdusse, A., 13.3
Hough, E., 1.3
House-Pompeo, K., 1.3
Housset, D., 1.3, 16.1, 21.1
Houy, W., 1.3
Hovmöller, S., 18.4
Hovmoller, S., 19.6
Howard, A., 7.1, 11.3, 11.4
Howard, A. J., 1.3, 11.4
Howard, J. A. K., 8.1, 18.5, 22.4
Howard, J. B., 19.3
Howell, E. E., 1.3
Howell, P. L., 8.1, 9.1, 16.1
Howells, A., 1.3
Howells, M., 6.1
Howie, A., 19.2
Howland, E., 1.3
Howlin, B., 18.4
Hoy, V. J., 22.4, 24.3
Hruby, V. J., 12.1
Huang, A., 1.3
Hsieh, S.-H., 21.2, 22.4, 24.2, 24.4, 24.5
Hsiou, Y., 1.3, 13.4
Hsu, I. N., 18.2
Hu, N.-H., 16.1
Hu, S. H., 1.3
Hu, X., 4.2
Huang, C. C., 1.3, 17.2, 25.1
Huang, H., 1.3, 4.3
Huang, K., 1.3
Huang, L. S., 4.2
Huang, S., 1.3, 19.6
Hubatsch, I., 1.3
Hubbard, R. E., 1.3, 17.2, 21.1, 22.1, 22.2, 23.4
Hubbard, S. J., 3.1, 22.1, 23.4
Hubbard, S. R., 1.3
Hubbard, T. J., 1.2, 21.1, 23.1, 24.5
Huber, G., 26.1
Huber, R., 1.2, 1.3, 4.2, 4.3, 5.1, 5.2, 10.2, 12.1, 12.2, 13.1, 15.2, 18.2, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 19.7, 20.1, 21.1, 21.2, 22.4, 23.4, 24.4, 25.2
Huber, T., 20.1
Huberman, E., 1.3
Huddleston, M. J., 1.3
Huge-Jensen, B., 21.3
Huggins, M. L., 22.2
Hughes, E. W., 18.1
Hughes, H. G. III, 6.2
Hughes, J. J., 13.1, 15.1
Hughes, S. H., 1.3, 3.1, 4.1, 4.3, 13.4
Hughes, W. L., 4.1
Huginin, M., 1.3
Hui, H. L., 3.1
Hui Bon Hoa, G., 10.1
Huizinga, E. G., 1.3
Hujer, A. M., 1.3
Hukins, D. W. L., 19.5
Huler, E., 22.2
Hull, R. D., 1.3
Hull, S. E., 16.1, 25.1
Hulsmeyer, M., 1.3
Hultgren, S. J., 1.3
Humblet, C., 1.3, 22.4
Huml, K., 11.4, 18.5
Humm, A., 12.1, 12.2
Hummelink, T., 18.4, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 25.2
Hummelink-Peters, B. G., 18.4, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 25.2
Hummer, G., 23.4
Hümmer, K., 8.1, 16.1
Hünenberger, P. H., 20.1, 20.2
Hung, L. W., 4.2
Hunt, J. F., 13.4, 15.1, 17.1, 19.4, 21.1, 25.2
Hunte, C., 4.2
Hunter, C. A., 23.3
Hunter, C. N., 21.1
Hunter, N., 8.1
Hunter, W. N., 8.1, 23.3
Hunting, M., 23.1
Huntington, J. A., 1.3
Hupe, D. J., 1.3
Hurley, J. H., 4.3
Hurley, T. D., 1.3
Husain, J., 12.1
Husain, Y., 13.4
Husi, H., 1.3
Huss, M., 19.3
Hussain, Z., 6.1
Hutchinson, E. G., 21.1, 21.2, 24.5, 25.2
Huxley, H. E., 8.1, 19.6
Huxley, P., 1.3
Huygens, C., 1.2
Hwang, K. Y., 1.3, 21.3
Hynes, R. C., 4.3
Ibel, K., 19.4
Igarashi, N., 5.1
Ikehara, M., 24.4
Ikemizu, S., 8.1
Ikura, T., 19.3
Ilag, L. L., 11.5, 13.1, 13.4, 19.6
Iles, G., 7.1
Imahori, K., 26.1
Imoto, T., 26.1
Impey, R. W., 20.2
Improta, S., 19.3
Inagami, T., 1.2
Inaoka, T., 24.4
Incardona, N. L., 11.5, 13.4, 19.6
Inghardt, T., 1.3
Ingram, J., 1.3
Ingram, V. M., 1.2, 12.1, 12.2, 14.1, 25.2, 26.1
Inneman, A., 6.1, 9.1
Innis, M. A., 3.1
Inoue, H., 19.3
Inoue, M., 23.2
Inoue, N., 4.2
Inoue, T., 1.3
Inouye, H., 19.3, 19.5
Inouye, M., 4.3
Iofin, M., 22.1, 23.4
Ippolito, J. A., 22.2
Irick, S., 6.1
Irie, M., 1.3
Irving, T., 8.1
Irwin, J. J., 1.3, 15.2, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 25.2
Isaacs, N. W., 1.3, 4.2, 8.1, 15.1
Isaacson, M., 19.2, 19.6
Isakson, P. C., 4.2
Isenman, D. E., 1.3
Ishida, T., 23.2
Ishii, S., 3.1
Ishimura, T., 6.1
Islam, S. A., 12.1, 23.1
Isupov, M., 1.3, 18.4, 21.2
Ito, K., 1.3
Ito, N., 4.3, 23.2

AUTHOR INDEX

- Ito, Y., 19.5
Itoh, T., 7.1
Itzstein, M. von, 1.3
Ivanov, D., 23.4
Ivanova, M. I., 19.5
Iwanenko, D., 8.1
Iwasaki, H., 24.4
Iwata, M., 4.2
Iwata, S., 4.2
Iyer, G. H., 4.3
Iyo, H., 23.2
Izadi, N., 1.3
Izumi, K., 4.1
- Jack, A., 13.1, 19.3, 25.2
Jack, W., 24.4
Jackson, D. A., 23.4
Jackson, M. R., 1.3
Jackson, R. C., 1.3
Jacobé, J., 6.2
Jacobo-Molina, A., 1.3, 4.1, 13.4
Jacobs, W. R. J., 1.3
Jacobson, B. L., 23.2
Jacobson, R. A., 12.2, 25.2, 26.1
Jacobson, R. H., 19.6
Jacrot, B., 19.4
Jadhav, P. K., 23.4
Jagels, K., 1.3
Jager, J., 19.6
Jahn, D., 1.3
Jain, A., 18.2
Jain, S., 1.3, 16.1
Jain, S. C., 21.2, 24.2
Jakana, J., 8.1, 19.6
Jakeman, D., 6.2
Jaklevic, J., 7.1
Jakob, P., 1.3
Jakoby, W. B., 4.1
Jakubowski, U., 14.2
Jakubowski, V., 8.1
James, C. F., 1.3
James, M. G., 26.1
James, M. N., 22.1
James, M. N. G., 1.3, 15.2, 18.2, 21.1, 22.4
James, R. W., 2.1, 14.2
James, T. L., 17.2
Jan, R., 23.2
Jancarik, J., 1.3, 24.4
Janell, D., 8.1
Janes, W., 1.3
Janin, J., 8.1, 21.1, 22.1, 23.1
Janson, C. A., 1.3, 19.3
Jansoniuss, J. N., 1.2, 1.3, 4.1, 4.2
Janssen, P. A. J., 1.3, 13.4
Jap, B., 12.2, 19.6
Jap, B. K., 4.2
Jardetzky, T. S., 1.3
Jarup, L., 1.3
Jarvis, D. L., 3.1
Jarvis, L. E., 17.2, 25.1
Jaskolski, M., 1.3, 4.3
Jaurrgui-Adell, J., 26.1
Jayaram, B., 22.3
Jaynes, E. T., 16.2
Jean-Charles, A., 22.3
Jeanteur, D., 19.4
Jeenes, D. J., 26.1
Jeffery, B. A., 13.1, 13.3
Jeffery, C. J., 23.4
Jeffrey, G. A., 22.2, 22.4, 26.1
Jeffrey, P. D., 1.3
Jelsch, C., 4.1, 18.4
Jeng, T.-W., 19.2, 19.6
Jenkins, J. A., 1.3, 4.2, 8.1, 12.1
Jenkins, T. M., 1.3, 4.3, 5.1
Jenner, G., 4.1
Jensen, L. H., 1.3, 8.1, 12.2, 18.1, 18.5, 22.2, 25.2, 26.1
Jerala, R., 1.3
Jerusalimi, D., 4.1
Jeruzalmi, D., 10.2
Jessen, S., 1.3, 13.4
Jessen, T. H., 4.3, 23.2
Jesus, W. D., 1.3
Ji, X., 1.3, 21.1, 24.4
Jia, Z., 1.3
Jiang, J., 24.1
Jiang, J.-S., 17.1, 18.2, 18.4, 18.5, 23.4, 25.1, 25.2
- Jiang, W., 19.6
Jie, L., 22.1
Jin, B., 1.3
Jin, L., 1.3
Jing, J., 1.3
Joachimski, A., 1.3, 4.3, 23.2, 23.4
John, J., 1.3
Johnson, C. K., 17.2, 18.4, 25.1
Johnson, D. L., 1.3
Johnson, E. F., 1.3
Johnson, G. E., 19.3
Johnson, J., 17.2, 19.3
Johnson, J. E., 1.2, 1.3, 4.1, 5.1, 8.1, 11.5, 12.2, 13.4, 19.3, 19.6
Johnson, J. S., 1.3
Johnson, L. L., 1.3
Johnson, L. N., 1.2, 5.1, 8.1, 8.2, 12.1, 14.2, 24.4, 25.2, 26.1
Johnson, M. W., 6.2
Johnson, O., 17.1, 21.1, 22.4, 24.3
Johnson, W. H., 1.3
Johnson, W. W., 24.4
Johnston, J. E., 4.1
Johnston, S., 23.4
Johnston, T. W., 6.1
Jolidon, S., 1.3
Jollès, J., 26.1
Jollès, P., 13.3, 26.1
Jolliffe, L. K., 1.3
Jones, D. T., 23.1, 24.5
Jones, E. Y., 1.3, 10.1
Jones, G., 22.4
Jones, H. D., 1.3
Jones, I., 3.1
Jones, M. L., 24.5
Jones, N. D., 1.3
Jones, R., 15.1, 16.1, 25.2
Jones, R. G., 1.3
Jones, S., 23.1, 24.5
Jones, T. A., 1.2, 1.3, 13.4, 17.1, 17.2, 18.1, 18.3, 18.4, 19.6, 21.1, 21.2, 22.1, 25.1, 25.2
Jones, Y., 1.3, 13.4
Jonsson, B. H., 1.3
Jonsson, T., 23.4
Jontes, J., 19.2
Joo, J.-H., 3.1
Jordan, S. R., 1.3
Jorgensen, W. L., 20.2
Joris, B., 21.1
Joris, L., 22.4
Jornvall, H., 17.2
Joseph-McCarthy, D., 20.2, 21.2
Joshi, P., 4.3, 12.1
Jouve, H. M., 1.3
Jovin, T. M., 23.3
Joyce, K. L., 19.5
Judge, R. A., 4.1
Judson, H. F., 1.2
Jullien, M., 4.1
Junemann, R., 19.4
Junk, M., 7.1
Juo, Z. S., 23.3
Jurnak, F., 4.1
Justin, N., 1.3
Jynge, K., 1.3
- Kaback, H. R., 4.3
Kabashima, T., 1.3
Kabsch, W., 1.3, 8.2, 9.1, 11.1, 11.3, 11.4, 17.2, 19.5, 21.2, 22.1, 24.5, 25.1, 25.2
Kachurin, A. M., 4.2
Kaftory, M., 22.4
Kage, T., 1.3
Kahn, R., 6.1, 8.1, 9.1, 14.2
Kajiwaru, K., 19.3
Kalb (Gilboa), A. J., 8.1, 18.5, 21.2
Kaler, E. W., 4.1
Kalish, V. J., 1.3
Kalisz, H. M., 1.3
Kalk, K. H., 1.3, 19.6
Kalk, K. K., 8.1
Kallai, O. B., 1.2
Kallarakal, A. T., 1.3
Kallen, J., 1.3, 19.7
Kalman, E. T., 4.3
Kalman, Z. H., 8.2
- Kam, Z., 4.1
Kamer, G., 1.2, 1.3, 4.1, 8.1, 11.5, 12.2, 13.4
Kamiya, N., 8.1
Kamp, M. van de, 12.2
Kamper, J., 1.2
Kan, C. C., 1.3
Kane, D. J., 19.3
Kane, J. F., 3.1
Kanei-Ishii, C., 3.1
Kang, S., 3.1
Kang, S. W., 1.3
Kannan, K. K., 1.3
Kanngiesser, U., 19.6
Kantardjiev, K. A., 1.3
Kanters, J. A., 22.4
Kanyo, M., 7.2
Kapoor, T. M., 1.3
Kapp, O. H., 22.1
Kappock, T. J., 16.1
Kaptein, R., 18.3, 20.1, 24.5, 25.2
Karasawa, Y., 6.2
Kärcher, J., 16.1
Karen, V. L., 5.1
Karjalainen, K., 1.3
Karle, I. L., 16.1
Karle, J., 4.3, 8.1, 14.2, 15.1, 16.1, 16.2, 25.2
Karlsson, R., 1.3, 4.1, 4.2
Karnbrock, W., 12.1, 12.2
Karpus, M., 15.1, 15.2, 18.1, 18.2, 19.5, 19.6, 19.7, 20.1, 20.2, 21.2, 22.1, 22.3, 22.4, 23.4, 25.1, 25.2
Karplus, P. A., 1.3, 4.1, 9.1, 21.1, 23.4, 25.2
Karpukhina, S. Ya., 4.1
Karpusas, M., 1.3
Karsenti, E., 19.6
Kartha, G., 1.2, 14.1, 19.5
Kashima, A., 1.3
Kashino, S., 22.4
Kasper, J. S., 1.2
Kastelein, R. A., 3.1
Kataoka, M., 19.3
Katayama, C., 11.4
Katayanagi, K., 24.4
Kathman, A., 4.1
Katoh, E., 4.1
Katsube, Y., 1.3
Katsura, T., 4.1
Katunuma, N., 1.3
Katz, J. J., 19.4
Katz, L., 1.3
Katz, R. A., 4.3
Kaufman, R. J., 3.1
Kaufmann, W., 5.2
Kauzmann, W., 2.1, 22.1, 22.2, 23.4
Kawamura, N., 1.3
Kawar, Z. S., 3.1
Kawashima, E., 3.1
Kay, L. E., 19.7
Kayushina, R. L., 13.1
Ke, H., 1.3, 16.1
Keeley, A., 1.3
Keeling, J., 1.3, 13.4
Keeling, K., 4.1
Keith, G., 4.1
Keller, P. A., 21.1
Keller, T. A., 4.2, 17.1
Keller, W., 13.4
Kellermann, J., 4.3
Kelley, R. F., 1.3
Kelley, R. L., 23.2
Kelly, J. A., 21.1, 22.1
Kemmer, J., 7.1
Kemink, J., 20.1
Kemp, C. W., 14.2
Kempf, A., 19.3
Kempf, D. J., 1.3
Kendrew, J. C., 1.2, 12.1, 14.2, 23.3, 23.4, 26.1
Kennard, O., 1.3, 12.1, 14.2, 17.1, 18.2, 18.4, 20.1, 21.1, 21.2, 22.2, 22.4, 23.3, 24.2, 24.3, 24.5, 25.2
Kennedy, P. E., 12.1
Kennedy, J., 19.6
Kenney, W. C., 1.3
- Kent, S. B., 1.3
Kenyon, G. L., 1.3, 17.2
Kercher, M. A., 23.3
Kerfeld, C. A., 5.1
Kergil, D. L., 19.3
Kern, D., 4.1
Kerwin, S. M., 17.2
Kessel, M., 19.6
Kessler, H., 20.1
Khalak, H. G., 8.1, 14.2, 16.1, 25.2
Khan, G., 18.4
Khang, Y., 1.3
Khodyreva, S., 23.2
Kidera, A., 4.2, 18.3, 19.2, 19.6
Kiefersauer, R., 5.1, 5.2
Kiefhaber, T., 19.3
Kihara, H., 19.3, 19.6
Kikuchi, T., 23.1
Kilpatrick, P. J., 17.2
Kim, H., 1.3, 4.2
Kim, J. J., 1.2, 1.3
Kim, J. L., 1.3, 23.3
Kim, K. H., 22.1
Kim, K. K., 1.3, 4.2, 21.3
Kim, M. H., 1.3
Kim, P. S., 1.3
Kim, R., 3.1
Kim, S., 11.1, 11.4
Kim, S. H., 1.2, 1.3, 4.2, 23.4
Kim, S.-H., 3.1, 12.2, 14.2, 15.2, 16.1, 18.2, 21.1, 24.4, 25.2
Kim, Y., 1.3, 23.3
Kimble, W. L., 4.1
Kimura, Y., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
Kincaid, B. M., 8.1
King, A., 19.6
King, J., 3.1, 19.3
King, L. A., 3.1
Kingma, J., 4.1
Kingston, R. E., 3.1
Kingston, R. L., 5.1
Kinning, A. J., 16.1
Kipnis, I., 7.1
Kirby, I., 1.3, 13.4
Kirchhofer, D., 1.3
Kirkegard, L., 4.1
Kirkpatrick, P., 6.1
Kirkpatrick, S., 18.2
Kirschner, D. A., 19.3, 19.5
Kirz, J., 6.1
Kiselev, N. A., 19.6
Kisiel, W., 1.3
Kisker, C., 19.3
Kisseberth, N., 19.6
Kissing, C. R., 1.3, 13.1, 23.2
Kistler, J., 19.6
Kitadokoro, K., 1.3
Kitao, A., 23.4
Kitov, P. I., 1.3
Kitzing, E. von, 23.3
Kizaki, H., 1.3
Kjeldgaard, M., 13.4, 17.1, 18.4, 19.4, 19.6, 21.1, 21.2, 25.1, 25.2
Klaholz, B. P., 10.2
Klanner, R., 7.1
Klebe, G., 22.4
Kleffer, J. C., 6.1
Klei, H. E., 13.1
Kleim, J. P., 1.3
Klein, B. J., 22.3
Klein, H., 8.1
Klein, M. H., 1.3
Klein, M. L., 20.2
Klein, O., 2.1
Kleine, T., 1.3
Klem, T. J., 14.2
Kleymann, G., 4.2
Kleywegt, G. J., 1.3, 13.4, 17.1, 18.1, 18.2, 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 22.1, 25.1, 25.2
Klimpel, K. R., 1.3
Kline, H. E., 17.2
Klippenstein, G. L., 15.1
Kloek, A. P., 1.3
Klueppelberg, H. U., 19.6
Klug, A., 1.2, 12.1, 13.4, 16.2, 19.2, 19.5, 19.6, 22.4, 24.2, 24.4
- Knapke, E., 19.2
Knauper, V., 1.3
Knesch, G., 19.6
Knigge, M., 1.3
Knight, J. B., 19.3
Knight, S. D., 1.3
Knighton, D. R., 1.3
Knull-Jones, J., 22.2
Knott, R., 6.2, 24.4
Knott, R. B., 6.2
Knott, V., 1.3
Knox, J. R., 1.3, 17.1, 21.1
Knüpfer, W., 6.1
Ko, T.-P., 1.3, 18.5
Kobayashi, K., 1.3
Kobe, B., 18.5
Kobos, P., 22.2
Koch, M., 6.2
Koch, M. H. J., 19.3, 19.4
Kocher, J. P., 22.1
Kocsis, E., 19.6
Koebnik, R., 4.2
Koehl, E., 23.2
Koekoek, R., 1.2
Koelln, I., 8.1
Koenig, B. W., 6.2
Koenig, D. F., 1.2, 22.1, 26.1
Koepeke, J., 4.2
Koetzle, T. F., 1.3, 12.1, 14.2, 17.1, 18.4, 20.1, 21.1, 21.2, 23.1, 24.1, 24.2, 24.3, 24.5, 25.2
Kohara, M., 1.3
Kohl, H., 6.1
Kohlbrener, W. E., 1.3
Kohli, E., 19.3
Kohlstaedt, L. A., 1.3
Kohnert, U., 1.3
Kohn, M., 1.3
Kohra, K., 6.1, 8.1
Koizumi, S., 6.2
Kok, A. de, 19.6
Kok, G. B., 1.3
Kokkinidis, M., 1.3, 4.1, 18.3, 24.4
Kolaskar, A. S., 21.1
Kolatk, P., 22.1
Kolks-Gawinowicz, M. A., 12.1, 14.2
Kollman, P. A., 20.2, 25.1
Kolodziej, S. J., 19.6
Kolter, R., 19.6
Komarov, F. K., 6.1
Komatsu, H., 4.1, 5.1
Komatsu, T., 1.3
Komives, E. A., 23.4
Komiya, H., 4.2
Komura, S., 6.2
Kondoh, A., 3.1
Kong, L. B., 19.6
König, N., 4.2
König, S., 19.3
Konigsberg, W. H., 1.3
Konnert, J. H., 4.1, 18.1, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 25.1, 25.2
Konno, M., 13.4
Konrad, S., 19.3
Kontopidis, G., 1.3
Koo, H.-S., 23.3
Koonin, E. V., 1.3
Kopka, I. E., 1.3
Kopka, M. L., 1.3, 23.3
Kopp, M. K., 6.2
Koradi, R., 17.2
Korn, A. P., 17.1, 21.1
Kornberg, R., 19.6
Kornberg, T. B., 23.2
Koronakis, E., 14.2
Koronakis, V., 14.2
Korszun, Z. R., 1.3, 8.1
Kort, R., 8.2
Korty, B. D., 16.1
Koshland, D. E., 8.2
Kossiakoff, A. A., 1.3, 19.1, 23.4
Koster, A. J., 19.6
Kostorz, G., 6.2
Kostrewa, D., 1.3, 23.3, 24.4
Koszelak, S., 4.1
Kotsifaki, D., 1.3
Koullich, D., 19.6

AUTHOR INDEX

- Kouwijzer, M. L. C. E., 8.1
 Kovacic, S., 3.1
 Koymans, L., 1.3, 13.4
 Kozack, R., 22.3
 Kozaki, S., 6.1
 Kozarich, J. W., 1.3
 Kozasa, M., 11.4
 Kozin, M. B., 19.3, 19.4
 Krahn, J. M., 14.2
 Kramer, B., 22.4
 Kramer, R. M., 1.3
 Kratky, C., 8.1, 10.1, 10.2
 Kratky, O., 5.2, 19.3, 19.4
 Kraulis, P. J., 17.2, 22.1, 23.1, 23.4, 25.1, 25.2
 Krause, C. D., 1.3
 Krause, K. L., 1.3, 7.1, 24.4
 Krauss, N., 1.3, 16.1
 Kraut, J., 1.2, 1.3, 26.1
 Krauth-Siegel, R. L., 1.3
 Kreevoy, M. M., 23.2
 Kreider, J. W., 19.6
 Kregel, F., 1.3
 Krell, T., 1.3
 Kremer, J. R., 17.2
 Kremer, M., 13.4, 22.1
 Krengel, U., 1.3
 Kretsinger, R. H., 1.3, 18.5, 25.2
 Kreusch, A., 4.2
 Krishnaswamy, S., 13.4
 Krieter, P. A., 1.3
 Krivanek, O. L., 19.6
 Kroeger Koepke, M., 1.3, 13.4
 Kroeger Smith, M. B., 1.3, 13.4
 Krogh, A., 1.3
 Krogmann, D. W., 5.1
 Kroon, J., 1.3, 19.3, 22.4, 25.1
 Krueger, J. K., 3.1, 19.3
 Krueger, S., 6.2
 Krüger, E., 6.2
 Krüger, P., 20.1
 Krukowski, A. E., 14.2, 15.1, 18.2, 25.2
 Krumbholz, S., 8.1
 Kryger, G., 19.3
 Krylova, I., 19.4
 Krzywdka, S., 18.4, 21.2
 Kubalek, E. W., 19.6
 Kubota, H., 1.3
 Kucera, R. B., 3.1
 Kuchnir, L., 20.2, 21.2
 Kuchomov, A., 19.6
 Kuczera, K., 20.2, 21.2
 Kudryavtsev, A. B., 5.1
 Kuge, M., 4.3
 Kugimiya, W., 1.3
 Kühlbrandt, W., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
 Kühn, K., 12.2
 Kuhn, L. A., 22.1, 23.4
 Kuhn, P., 1.3, 21.1
 Kuhn, R. J., 1.3, 11.5, 19.6
 Kuik, A. van, 21.1
 Kukla, D., 13.1
 Kulke, M. H., 3.1
 Kumakhov, M. A., 6.1
 Kumar, N. M., 19.2, 19.6
 Kundrot, C. E., 22.2
 Kuntz, I. D., 1.3, 5.2, 22.4
 Kunz, C., 1.3
 Kuo, A. L., 4.2, 23.2
 Kuo, C. F., 24.4
 Kuo, L. C., 1.3
 Kuprin, S., 19.3, 19.4
 Kurihara, H., 1.3
 Kurihara, K., 4.1
 Kuriyan, J., 1.3, 15.1, 15.2, 18.1, 18.2, 19.5, 19.6, 20.1, 20.2, 21.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Kurumbail, R. G., 1.3, 4.2
 Kusaba, T., 19.5
 Kuszewski, J., 17.1, 18.2, 18.4, 25.1, 25.2
 Kuwajima, K., 19.3
 Kuyper, L. F., 1.3
 Kuzin, A. P., 1.3, 21.1
 Kuznetsov, Y. G., 4.1
 Kvick, A., 8.1
 Kwon, J.-B., 3.1
 Kwong, A. D., 1.3
 Kwong, P. D., 1.3, 3.1, 4.3, 13.3, 24.1
 Kycia, J. H., 4.3
 Kyogoku, Y., 24.5
 Kyriakidis, C. E., 16.1
 La Fortelle, E. de, 1.3, 8.1, 14.2, 16.1, 25.1
 Laarhoven, P. J. M., 18.2
 Laba, D., 1.3
 Labahn, J., 12.1, 23.2
 Labananskas, M., 4.1
 LaBean, T. H., 25.2
 Laber, B., 1.3
 Labouesse, P., 19.6
 Labouré, S., 8.2
 Labrie, F., 1.3
 Lacapere, J.-J., 19.6
 Lackner, H., 16.1
 Lacks, S. A., 1.3
 Lacy, D. B., 1.3
 Ladbury, J. E., 23.4
 Ladenstein, R., 1.3, 12.2
 Ladipo, F. T., 22.4
 Ladjadj, M., 19.6
 Ladner, J. E., 1.2, 4.1, 12.1, 24.4
 Lafer, E. M., 4.1
 Lafont, S., 4.1, 19.3, 20.2
 Lagacé, L., 1.3, 13.4
 Lah, M. S., 1.3
 Lai, E., 23.4
 Lai, Z., 1.3
 Lairson, B. M., 8.1
 Lam, P. Y. S., 23.4
 Lamb, W., 8.1
 Lambeir, A. M., 1.3
 Lambert, M. H., 1.3
 Lamed, R., 23.1
 Lamm, G., 22.3
 Lamont, S., 19.6
 Lamy, J. N., 19.6
 Lamyi, J. K., 4.2
 Lamzin, V. S., 8.1, 15.1, 16.1, 18.1, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 25.1, 25.2
 Lan, J. M. van der, 10.1
 Lancaster, C. R. D., 4.2
 Land, T. A., 4.1
 Landau, E. M., 4.2, 8.1, 19.6
 Landau, L. D., 13.2
 Landry, D., 3.1
 Langan, P., 19.5
 Lange, C., 4.2
 Lange, G., 19.3
 Langen, H., 4.3
 Langer, J. A., 19.4
 Langer, R., 19.6
 Langermann, S., 1.3
 Langhorst, U., 23.4
 Langmore, J., 19.6
 Langowski, L., 4.1
 Langridge, R., 17.2, 18.5, 19.5, 23.3, 25.1
 Langs, D. A., 15.1, 16.1, 25.2
 Langsetmo, K., 22.3
 Lantwin, C. B., 1.3
 Lanyi, J. K., 19.6, 25.2
 Lanza, T. J., 1.3
 Larder, B. A., 1.3
 Larsen, F. K., 11.2
 Larson, A. C., 6.2
 Laskowski, R. A., 18.1, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 21.3, 22.4, 24.5, 25.1, 25.2
 Lata, R. K., 19.6
 Lattman, E. E., 1.3, 5.2, 13.1, 13.2, 14.2, 15.1, 19.3, 25.2
 Lau, F. T. K., 20.2, 21.2
 Lau, H. S. M., 8.1
 Lauher, J. W., 17.2
 Lautenschlager, P., 4.1
 Lautwein, A., 1.3
 Lauwereys, M., 4.3
 LaVallie, E. R., 3.1
 Laver, W. G., 1.3, 13.4
 Lavery, R., 23.3, 24.2
 Lavington, S., 26.1
 Lavrik, O., 23.2
 Lawrence, C. E., 4.3
 Lawrence, M. C., 13.1
 Lawson, C. L., 1.3, 23.2, 23.4
 Lawson, D. M., 4.3, 21.3
 Lawton, J. A., 19.6
 Lazaridis, T., 23.4
 Le, H. V., 1.3
 Le Motte, P., 21.1
 Leach, A. R., 22.4
 Leahy, D. J., 4.3, 12.1
 Leavens, W., 1.3
 Lebech, B., 6.2
 Lebedev, A., 1.3, 18.1, 18.4, 18.5, 25.1
 Leberman, R., 4.1, 8.1, 19.4, 19.5
 Lebioda, L., 16.1
 Lebron, J. A., 1.3
 Lecomte, C., 18.4
 Lecroisey, A., 1.3
 Ledvina, P. S., 23.2
 Lee, A. T., 1.3, 4.2
 Lee, A. Y., 1.3
 Lee, B., 17.2, 22.1, 24.5, 25.1
 Lee, C. H., 1.3
 Lee, E. J., 19.5
 Lee, F. S., 22.3
 Lee, H., 20.2
 Lee, H. W., 3.1
 Lee, J. K., 4.2
 Lee, J. O., 1.3
 Lee, J. W., 4.2
 Lee, K. H., 1.3
 Lee, K. Y., 5.2
 Lee, L., 22.2, 22.4
 Lee, S., 11.5
 Lee, W., 1.3
 Lee, W.-M., 19.6
 Leeuw, S. W. de, 20.2
 Lefaucheux, F., 4.1
 Lefevre, J. F., 19.3
 LeGall, J., 16.1
 Legg, M. J., 23.2
 Legon, A. C., 22.2
 Legrand, A., 8.2
 Legrand, L., 4.1
 LeGrice, S. F. J., 19.6
 Leherte, L., 22.4
 Lehmann, M. S., 6.2, 8.1, 11.2, 19.1, 19.4
 Lehmann, W. D., 4.2, 19.6
 Lehn, J.-M., 4.1, 22.4
 Leiberman, P. M., 1.3
 Leicester, S. E., 22.1
 Leigh, J. B., 19.5
 Leippe, D., 19.6
 Leiserowitz, L., 22.4
 Leith, A., 19.6
 Leja, C., 4.1
 Lellouche, G. S., 6.2
 LeMaster, D. M., 3.1, 4.3, 8.1, 12.1, 12.2, 14.2
 Lemay, S. G., 4.1
 Lemieux, R. U., 26.1
 Lemmen, C., 22.4
 Lemon, S. M., 1.3
 Lemonnier, M., 6.1, 8.1
 Lenarcic, B., 1.3
 Lengauer, T., 22.4
 Lenhoff, A., 22.3
 Lenhoff, A. M., 4.1
 Lenk, H. P., 26.1
 Lentfer, A., 8.2
 Lentz, P. J. Jr, 1.2
 Leonard, G. A., 8.1
 Leonard, S. A., 1.3
 Leopold, H., 5.2
 Lepault, J., 19.2, 19.3, 19.6
 Leppla, S. H., 1.3
 Lesk, A. M., 1.3, 21.1, 22.1, 23.1
 Leslie, A. G., 1.3
 Leslie, A. G. W., 8.1, 11.1, 11.2, 11.4, 11.5, 13.1, 13.4, 14.2, 15.1, 19.5, 19.6, 23.3, 25.1, 25.2
 Lessinger, L., 16.1, 25.1
 Lesslauer, W., 1.3
 LeTrong, I., 1.3
 Leu, C. T., 1.3
 Levene, S. D., 23.3
 Levi, S., 4.3
 Levin, L., 8.1
 Levine, M. M., 1.3
 Levinthal, C., 17.2
 Levitt, M., 20.1, 21.1, 22.1, 22.2, 22.4, 23.1, 23.3, 23.4, 25.2
 Levorse, D. A., 1.3
 Levy, D., 19.6
 Levy, H. A., 18.1, 19.6
 Levy, M. A., 1.3
 Levy, R. M., 18.2, 20.2
 Lewandowski, F. A., 4.1
 Lewi, P. J., 1.3
 Lewicki, J. A., 1.3
 Lewis, C. T., 1.3
 Lewis, E. E., 6.2
 Lewis, M., 12.2, 14.2, 22.1, 22.4, 23.3, 25.2
 Lewis, R., 8.1
 Lewit-Bentley, A., 4.2
 L'Hermite, G., 1.3
 L'hoir, C., 1.3
 Li, C., 16.1
 Li, C. M., 1.3
 Li, H., 1.3
 Li, J., 4.3
 Li, J. Y., 12.1
 Li, M., 5.1, 23.1
 Li, M. L., 1.3
 Li, N., 16.1
 Li, R., 1.3
 Li, Y., 1.3, 19.6
 Li, Z., 4.2
 Li de la Sierra, I., 1.3
 Liang, H., 1.3
 Liang, J., 22.1
 Liberman, D., 14.2
 Libert, M., 21.1
 Libeu, C. P., 4.2
 Libson, A. M., 1.3
 Liddington, R., 1.3, 8.1
 Liepinsh, E., 19.7, 23.4
 Liesum, A., 4.1
 Lietzke, R., 19.4
 Lifchitz, A., 13.3, 25.2
 Lifschitz, E. M., 13.2
 Lifson, S., 22.2
 Liljas, A., 1.3, 8.1, 23.1
 Liljas, L., 13.4, 17.1, 23.2
 Liljefors, T., 22.4
 Lillie, R. A., 6.2
 Lim, J. S., 15.2
 Lim, K., 4.1
 Lim, V. I., 22.1
 Lim, W. A., 22.1
 Lin, D., 24.1
 Lin, J. H., 1.3
 Lin, S. W., 1.3
 Lin, T. Y., 1.3
 Lin, Z., 13.4
 Lindahl, T., 1.3, 23.2
 Lindau, I., 8.1
 Lindblom, G., 4.2
 Linderström-Lang, K. U., 1.2
 Lindley, P. F., 1.3, 5.2, 8.1, 13.3
 Lindsey, J., 1.2
 Lindsog, S., 1.3
 Ling, H., 1.3
 Link, T. A., 4.2
 Linschoten, M., 1.3
 Lionetti, C., 23.1
 Lipari, G., 20.2
 Lipka, J. J., 12.1
 Lipman, D. J., 24.5
 Lippard, S. J., 12.1
 Lipscomb, W. N., 1.2, 1.3, 12.1, 26.1
 Lipson, H., 1.2, 26.1
 Listowsky, I., 1.3
 Litt, A., 10.2
 Little, C., 1.3
 Littlechild, J. A., 1.3
 Liu, A. K., 26.1
 Liu, B. S., 23.2
 Liu, H., 1.3, 19.6
 Liu, J., 1.3, 13.4
 Liu, K., 23.4
 Liu, K. D., 1.3
 Liu, S., 1.3
 Liu, S.-P., 16.1
 Liu, U., 10.2
 Liu, W., 19.6
 Liu, Y., 1.3, 4.3
 Liu, Y.-S., 16.1
 Livingstone, J. C., 4.3
 Livnah, O., 1.3
 Lloyd, L. F., 4.1
 Lo Bello, M., 1.3
 Lobanova, G. M., 4.1
 Lobkovsky, E., 1.3
 Locher, K. P., 4.2
 Lockhart, A., 19.6
 Locklin, S., 6.1
 LoConte, L., 23.1
 Loebermann, H., 1.3
 Loetscher, H., 1.3
 Logan, D., 22.1
 Loll, P. J., 1.3, 4.2, 16.1
 Lomas, D. A., 1.3
 Lommerse, J. P. M., 22.4, 24.3
 Long, A., 12.1, 23.2
 Long, A. M., 1.3
 Long, J. V. P., 6.1, 9.1
 Long, M. M., 4.1
 Longacre, S., 1.3
 Longhi, S., 18.3, 21.2
 Longley, K., 1.3
 Longoni, A., 7.1
 Lonsdale, K., 1.2
 Lonsdale-Yardley, K., 1.2
 Looney, D. J., 1.3
 Lopez, N., 25.1
 Lopez-Otin, C., 1.3
 Lorber, B., 4.1
 Lorensen, W. E., 17.2
 Lorenz, M., 19.5
 Loris, R., 23.4
 Lottspeich, F., 5.2
 Lotz, W., 6.1
 Lougheed, J. C., 23.4
 Lounnas, V., 23.4
 Love, R. A., 1.3
 Love, W. E., 13.1
 Lovejoy, B., 1.3
 Lovell, C. R., 16.1
 Lovell, M., 7.1
 Lovell, S. C., 25.2
 Lovgren, S., 1.3
 Low, B. W., 5.2, 10.2
 Lowde, R. D., 6.2
 Lowe, D. M., 22.2
 Lowe, G., 26.1
 Lowe, J., 1.3
 Löwe, J., 12.2
 Lowenjaup, K., 23.3
 Lowrance, J. L., 7.2, 8.1
 Lu, A., 3.1
 Lu, G., 25.1
 Lu, H.-H., 22.1
 Lu, P., 23.3
 Lu, X., 1.3, 13.4
 Lubini, P., 16.1
 Lubkowski, J., 21.1
 Lucas, J., 22.4
 Luchinat, C., 16.1, 19.7
 Luckow, V. A., 3.1
 Ludemann, S., 20.2
 Ludewigt, B., 7.1
 Ludwig, B., 4.2
 Ludwig, M. L., 1.2, 1.3
 Luecke, H., 4.2, 19.6, 22.3, 23.2, 25.2
 Luft, B. J., 1.3
 Luft, J. R., 4.1
 Luger, K., 8.1
 Luginbühl, P., 19.7
 Luisi, B., 14.2
 Luisi, B. F., 23.2, 23.4
 Lukatela, G., 1.3
 Luker, K. E., 1.3
 Lundell, D. J., 1.3
 Lunin, V. Yu., 15.1, 15.2
 Lunn, C. A., 1.3
 Luo, C., 19.6
 Luo, J., 23.1
 Luo, J., 1.2, 1.3, 8.1, 11.5, 12.2, 13.4
 Luong, C., 4.2
 Luque, F. J., 23.4
 Luscombe, N. M., 25.1
 Lustbader, J. W., 12.1, 14.2
 Luther, M. A., 1.3
 Luther, P. K., 19.6

AUTHOR INDEX

- Lüthy, R., 21.1, 21.2, 21.3, 25.2
Lutter, R., 8.1, 14.2
Luty, B., 22.3
Lutz, G., 7.1
Luzzago, A., 4.3
Luzzati, V., 15.2, 18.2, 18.5, 19.4, 21.1
Lynch, R. E., 13.1, 13.4, 15.1, 19.6, 25.2
Lynden-Bell, R. M., 22.1
- Ma, D., 1.3
Ma, N. T., 3.1
Máaza, M., 6.2
McAlister, J. P., 17.2
MacArthur, M. W., 18.1, 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 21.3, 22.4, 24.5, 25.2
McAuley-Hecht, K., 1.3
McCaffrey, P. G., 1.3
Maccallum, P. H., 22.4
McCammon, J. A., 19.6, 20.2, 22.3
McCance, S. G., 1.3
McCarroll, L., 3.1
McClellan, A. L., 22.4
McClelland, A., 22.1
McClure, D. B., 1.3
Maccoss, M., 1.3
McCourt, M. P., 16.1
McCoy, J. M., 3.1
McCrea, P. D., 19.4
McCutcheon, J. P., 1.3
McDermott, G., 4.2, 8.1
MacDonald, C. A., 6.1
McDonald, I. K., 21.1, 22.2, 25.1
McDonald, J. J., 4.2
McDonnell, J., 1.3
McDowall, A. W., 19.2, 19.6
MacDowell, A. A., 6.1
McDowell, R. S., 19.1, 23.4
McElroy, A. B., 1.3
McElroy, H. E., 1.3, 4.3
McEwen, B. F., 19.6
Macfarlane, E. L. A., 4.3
McGeehan, G., 1.3
MacGillivray, C. H., 19.5
McGlone, M. L., 3.1
McGrath, M. E., 1.3
McGrath, W. J., 1.3
McGuinness, L., 1.3
McGuire, R. F., 23.4
Machin, P. A., 8.1, 8.2, 13.2, 26.1
Macia, F., 1.3
McIntosh, J. R., 17.2
McIntyre, K., 1.3
McKay, D. B., 1.3, 19.3, 22.2
MacKay, M., 1.2
McKeever, B. M., 1.3
McKenna, R., 11.5, 13.1, 13.4, 15.1, 19.6, 25.2
MacKenzie, D. A., 26.1
McKenzie, H. A., 23.4
MacKerell, A. D., 20.2, 21.2, 25.1
McKerrow, J. H., 1.3
McKinlay, M. A., 1.3, 22.1
McKinney, B. R., 11.5
MacKinnon, R., 4.2, 23.2
McKinstry, W. J., 1.3
McLachlan, A. D., 17.1, 22.1, 22.4
McLachlan, D. Jr., 1.2
McLaughlin, P. J., 1.3, 8.1
McLean, J., 1.3
McMahon, B., 21.2
McMorrow, D. F., 14.2
McNab, C. G. A., 19.5
Macnab, S. J., 19.6
McNeil, P., 21.1
McPherson, A., 1.2, 4.1, 5.1, 18.5, 24.4
McPherson, M. J., 3.1
McPhillips, T. M., 4.2
McQueney, M. S., 1.3
Macrae, C. F., 22.4, 24.3
MacRae, T. P., 19.5
McRee, D. E., 1.3, 5.1, 12.2, 18.1, 19.3, 21.1, 24.4, 25.1, 25.2
McSweeney, S., 6.1, 7.2, 8.1, 8.2, 9.1, 19.3
- McTigue, M. A., 1.3
Madan, B., 22.1
Madden, D. R., 24.1
Madden, M., 7.1
Madej, T., 23.1, 24.5
Mader, A. W., 8.1
Madison, V. S., 1.3
Madson, N. B. J., 4.1
Madura, J., 20.2, 22.3
Maeder, D. L., 4.1
Maekawa, T., 3.1
Maes, D., 23.4
Magari, S. R., 1.3
Magdoff, B. S., 12.2, 14.2, 26.1
Magerl, A., 6.2
Magnus, K. A., 1.3
Mahadevan, D., 13.3
Maier, P., 1.3
Maier-Leibnitz, H., 6.2
Maignan, S., 4.1
Maigret, B., 21.1
Main, P., 1.2, 8.1, 13.2, 13.4, 14.2, 15.1, 15.2, 16.1, 18.4, 25.1, 25.2
Mainfroid, V., 1.3, 21.1
Maiorov, V., 21.1
Mair, G. A., 1.2, 9.1, 22.1, 23.2, 26.1
Maiuzza, R. A., 23.4
Majkrzak, C. F., 6.2
Makino, Y., 1.3
Makowski, I., 8.1, 10.1, 10.2, 12.1
Makowski, L., 19.5
Makrides, S. C., 3.1
Malamashkevish, V. N., 1.3
Malby, R., 8.1, 19.6
Malchiodi, E. L., 1.3
Malcolm, B. A., 1.3
Maldonado, E., 1.3
Maldonado, F., 1.3
Mallessa, R., 19.3
Malfois, M., 4.1, 19.3
Malhotra, A., 19.6
Malik, P., 1.3
Malin, R., 23.4
Malinchik, S. B., 19.5
Malinski, J. A., 4.3
Malkin, A. J., 4.1
Mallorga, P., 1.3
Maluszynska, H., 22.4
Mammen, M., 22.4
Mancia, F., 10.2
Mancini, E. J., 19.6
Mande, S. C., 1.3
Mandelkow, E., 1.2, 1.3, 19.3
Mandelkow, E. M., 19.3
Mandelkow, H., 1.3
Mandl, C., 1.3
Mangel, W. F., 1.3, 23.4
Mangeot, J.-P., 4.1
Maniatis, T., 3.1
Mankovich, J. A., 1.3
Mann, K., 1.3
Mannervik, B., 1.3, 21.1
Mannherz, H. G., 1.3, 17.2
Manning, N. O., 22.4, 24.1, 24.3
Manohar, A. V., 4.3
Marchal, S., 1.3
Marchesini, A., 12.2
Marciante, C., 8.1
Marco, S. di, 16.1
Marcotrigiano, J., 23.2
Marcy, A. I., 1.3
Mardian, J. K., 19.4
Marel, G. A. van der, 1.3
Margle, S. M., 19.6
Margoliash, E., 1.2
Margosiak, S. A., 1.3
Marinescu, D. C., 13.4, 19.6
Marini, J. C., 23.3
Marital, J. A., 1.3
Mariuzza, R. A., 1.3
Mark, A. E., 20.1, 20.2, 22.3
Mark, B. L., 19.3
Markham, G. D., 1.3
Markland, W., 1.3
Markley, J. L., 24.1, 24.5
Marks, C., 1.3
Marmar, B. L., 1.3
Marmorstein, R. Q., 23.2, 23.4
- Marquart, M., 18.3
Marsh, R. E., 11.4, 18.5, 21.1, 26.1
Marshall, C. J., 1.3
Marshall, S. A., 1.3
Marshall, V. P., 1.3
Marston, F. A., 3.1
Martial, J. A., 1.3, 21.1
Martijn van der Plas, R., 1.3
Martín, A., 1.3
Martin, A. C., 23.1
Martin, D., 4.1
Martín, J. L., 1.3
Martin, K. O., 18.1
Martin, P. D., 23.3, 24.4
Martín-Blanco, E., 23.2
Martínez, A., 1.3
Martínez, C., 4.3
Martínez, D., 24.5
Martínez-Hackert, E., 4.3
Maruyama, X. K., 6.1
Marvin, D. A., 18.5, 19.5, 23.3
Mascarenhas, Y., 12.1
Maskos, K., 1.3
Mason, S. A., 19.1
Mason, T., 1.3
Massariol, M.-J., 1.3, 13.4
Massey, V., 1.3
Mast, K. D. van der, 19.6
Mastronarde, D. N., 17.2
Masulli, M., 1.3
Materlik, G., 8.1
Mateu, L., 19.4
Mateu, M. G., 19.6
Mather, T., 1.3
Mathewman, J. C., 8.2
Mathews, F. S., 1.3, 26.1
Mathews, I. I., 1.3, 16.1
Mathias, J. P., 22.4
Mathias, P., 19.6
Mathiesen, R. H., 16.1
Mathieu, M., 1.3, 19.3
Matias, P. M., 1.3
Matsukage, A., 4.3
Matsumoto, M., 19.6
Matsumoto, O., 24.4
Matsumoto, T., 11.4
Matsumura, M., 1.3
Matsuo, T., 1.3
Matsushima, K., 1.3
Matsushima, M., 4.2, 18.3, 19.2, 19.6
Matsushita, T., 7.1, 8.1
Matsuura, Y., 5.1
Matte, A., 17.1
Matte, J. P., 6.1
Mattes, R., 3.1
Mattevi, A., 19.6
Matthew, J. B., 22.3
Matthews, B. W., 1.2, 4.1, 4.3, 5.1, 5.2, 9.1, 12.1, 13.1, 13.4, 14.1, 14.2, 15.1, 16.1, 17.1, 18.1, 18.4, 19.6, 21.1, 22.1, 22.2, 23.4, 25.1, 25.2
Matthews, D. A., 1.3, 7.1
Matthysens, G., 4.3
Mattos, C., 20.2, 21.2, 23.4
Matzinger, P. K., 8.1
Mauguin, C., 1.2
Maurizi, M. R., 19.6
Maveyraud, L., 1.3
Max, N., 17.2
May, J. L., 1.3
May, R., 19.4
Maynas, O., 8.1
Mayer, E., 19.6
Mayhew, M., 1.3
Mayo, S. L., 1.3
Mayr, I., 1.3, 12.2
Mazza, C., 1.3
Mazzarella, L., 13.4
Mazzoni, M. R., 4.3
Meade, C. J., 4.1
Meador, W. E., 23.2
Meadows, R. P., 1.3
Means, A. R., 23.2
Medarde, M., 6.2
Medrano, F., 1.3
Medveczky, N., 23.2
- Meek, J. L., 23.4
Meerwinck, W., 19.4
Meerwink, W., 19.4
Mehra, F., 1.3
Meier, W., 1.3
Meiring, E. M., 23.4
Meining, W., 12.2
Meissner, W., 7.1
Melo, F., 21.1, 21.2
Mendelson, R. A., 19.4
Meng, E. C., 22.4
Meng, W., 1.3
Menk, R. H., 7.1
Menon, S., 1.3
Mercola, D., 1.3
Merkel, G., 4.3
Merrington, C. L., 3.1
Merritt, E. A., 1.3, 8.1, 14.2, 21.1, 22.1, 25.1, 25.2
Mersha, F. B., 3.1
Mertens, P. P. C., 8.1, 19.6
Merz, K. M. Jr., 25.1
Meseccar, A. D., 8.2
Messerschmidt, A., 11.4, 12.2
Mesyanzhinov, V. V., 11.1
Mészáros, E., 10.1
Metcalf, P., 1.3, 7.1, 11.4
Metoz, F., 19.6
Metropolis, N., 18.2
Mewes, H. W., 21.1
Meyer, E., 1.3, 23.4
Meyer, E. F., 1.3, 12.1, 14.2, 17.1, 18.4, 20.1, 21.1, 21.2, 22.4, 24.2, 24.3, 24.5, 25.2
Meyer, J., 18.4
Meyer, J. E., 1.3
Meyer, J. E. W., 4.2
Meyer, K. H., 19.5
Meyer, T. E., 21.1
Mian, I. S., 17.2
Michejda, C. J., 1.3, 13.4
Michel, H., 1.2, 4.2
Michels, P. A., 1.3
Michie, A. D., 23.1, 24.5
Michnick, S., 20.2, 21.2
Middleton, S. A., 1.3
Midgley, H. G., 5.2
Midura, R. J., 4.2
Mietzner, T., 22.4
Mietzner, T. A., 1.3
Mighell, A. D., 5.1
Mihelich, E. D., 1.3
Mikami, B., 1.3
Mikami, T., 5.1
Mikchailov, A. M., 24.4
Miki, K., 1.2, 1.3, 4.2
Mikol, V., 1.3, 4.1
Mikula, P., 6.2
Milburn, M. V., 1.3, 23.4
Milch, J. R., 6.1, 7.1
Mildner, D. F. R., 6.2
Millane, R. P., 19.5
Millar, J. R., 1.3
Millaud, D., 6.1
Millaud, J., 7.1, 8.1
Milledge, H. J., 13.1
Millen, D. J., 22.2
Miller, A., 4.2, 8.1, 19.5
Miller, J., 22.4
Miller, J. H., 12.1
Miller, J. K., 1.3
Miller, L. K., 3.1
Miller, M., 1.3
Miller, M. D., 1.3, 24.4
Miller, R., 8.1, 14.2, 15.1, 16.1, 25.1, 25.2
Miller, S. T., 19.3
Miller, T., 4.1
Miller, W. F., 6.2
Milligan, R. A., 19.6
Milne, G. W. A., 22.4
Milner-White, E. J., 17.2, 21.2, 22.4, 24.1, 24.2
Mimori, Y., 19.5
Mimori-Kiyosue, Y., 19.5
Minezaki, Y., 4.1, 6.2, 19.1
Minke, W. E., 1.3
Minor, I., 13.4, 22.1
Minor, P. D., 1.3
- Minor, W., 10.2, 11.1, 11.2, 11.3, 11.4, 11.5, 16.1, 25.1
Mintier, G. A., 1.3
Mirov, S. B., 5.1
Mirza, U. A., 1.3
Misch, L., 19.5
Misra, V., 22.3
Missougi, G., 8.1
Mistry, A., 1.3
Mitchell, E. M., 22.4, 23.1, 24.3
Mitchell, E. P., 7.2, 9.1, 10.1, 10.2
Mitchell, E. W. J., 6.2
Mitchell, G. F., 22.4, 24.3
Mitchell, J. B. O., 22.2
Mitchell, M. A., 1.3
Mitra, A., 19.5
Mitra, A. K., 19.6, 21.1
Mitra, B., 1.3
Mitra, J., 22.4
Mitraki, A., 3.1
Mitschler, A., 4.2, 10.2
Mitsui, Y., 1.3
Mitsuoka, K., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
Mittl, P. R. E., 4.3, 16.1
Miura, K., 1.3
Miyahara, J., 6.2, 7.1, 8.1, 9.1
Miyashiro, J. M., 4.2
Miyashita, S., 4.1
Miyatake, H., 1.3
Miyazawa, A., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
Mizuguchi, K., 23.1
Mizuno, H., 1.3
Mizusaki, T., 19.6
Mizushima, T., 4.2
Mizuuchi, K., 23.3
Mo, F., 16.1, 26.1
Mochalkin, I., 1.3
Mochizuki, S., 1.3
Moens, L., 22.1
Moereels, H., 1.3, 13.4
Moews, P. C., 1.3, 17.1, 18.5, 21.1, 25.2
Moezzi, B., 25.2
Moffat, K., 1.3, 8.1, 8.2, 10.2, 19.3
Moffatt, B. A., 3.1
Mohan, V., 22.3
Mohsen, A. W., 1.3, 3.1
Moks, T., 3.1, 4.3
Molteni, A. G. G., 25.1
Mollering, H., 12.2
Moman, C. A., 11.5
Moman, F. A., 23.4
Monaco, L. A., 4.1
Mondragon, A., 1.3
Monteil, H., 1.3
Montel, M., 6.1
Montemartini-Kalisz, M., 1.3
Montfort, R. L. M., 8.1
Montgomery, J. A., 8.1
Moodie, S., 21.1
Moody, M. F., 19.3
Moody, P. C., 1.3
Moore, B. H. M., 23.3
Mook, H. A., 6.2
Moomaw, E. W., 1.3
Mooney, P. E., 19.6
Moore, D., 1.3
Moore, D. D., 3.1
Moore, K. M., 4.1
Moore, K. W., 1.3
Moore, N. J., 16.1
Moore, P. B., 1.3, 8.1, 19.3, 19.4, 19.6
Moore, P. R., 8.1
Moore, V. L., 1.3
Morag, E., 23.1
Morán, F., 19.3
Moras, D., 1.2, 4.1, 4.2, 8.1, 10.2, 13.4
Moreno, A., 1.3, 4.1
Moreno, P. O., 10.1, 10.2
Morera, S., 1.3
Morgan, D. G., 19.6
Morgan, D. O., 1.3
Morgan, R. J., 22.3
Morgenstern, K. A., 1.3
Morgunova, E. Yu., 24.4
Morihiro, K., 1.3

AUTHOR INDEX

- Morikawa, K., 19.6, 24.4
 Morikawa, Y., 3.1
 Morin, M. J., 1.3
 Morioka, H., 23.2
 Morishita, J., 7.1
 Morita, Y., 1.3
 Moriyama, H., 5.1
 Morizono, H., 1.3
 Morlang, S., 8.1
 Moroder, L., 12.1, 12.2
 Morris, A. L., 21.1, 21.2, 25.2
 Morris, R. J., 18.4, 25.2
 Mortensen, K., 6.2
 Morton, A. G., 22.1
 Morton, C. J., 23.4
 Moser, J., 1.3
 Moshkov, K., 1.3
 Moss, D. S., 1.3, 8.1, 13.2, 13.3, 18.1, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 21.3, 22.4, 24.5, 25.2
 Mosser, A. G., 1.2, 1.3, 8.1, 11.5, 13.4, 19.6, 22.1
 Mosser, G., 19.6
 Mosyak, L., 23.2
 Motherwell, W. D. S., 17.2, 18.4, 21.1, 21.2, 22.4, 24.2, 25.2
 Mott, J. E., 1.3
 Mottonen, J., 1.3
 Moulai, J., 8.1
 Moule, S., 1.3
 Moulmier, L., 4.2
 Moulis, J.-M., 18.4
 Moulton, J., 1.3, 21.1, 23.1
 Moulton, S., 19.3
 Mourey, L., 1.3, 19.3
 Mourou, G., 6.1
 Mouz, N., 1.3
 Mowbray, S. L., 17.1, 21.1, 22.2
 Moy, J.-P., 7.1, 7.2
 Mroczkowski, B., 1.3
 Muchmore, S. W., 1.3, 10.2, 13.4, 25.2
 Mucke, E., 22.1
 Muckelbauer, J. K., 13.4
 Muenke, C., 4.2
 Muir, A. K., 1.3
 Muir, T., 19.6
 Muirhead, H., 1.2, 13.4, 26.1
 Mujeeb, A., 17.2
 Mukherjee, A. K., 8.1, 16.1
 Mulcahy, L. S., 1.3
 Mulders, J., 1.3
 Mulichak, A. M., 1.3
 Mullaley, A., 22.4
 Müller, A., 6.1
 Muller, F., 1.3
 Müller, M., 19.7
 Muller, S., 12.1
 Muller, Y. A., 1.3
 Müller-Neuteboom, S., 19.6
 Mullier, G. W., 22.4
 Mulvey, G., 1.3
 Mumenthaler, C., 19.7
 Munch, J.-P., 4.1
 Munro, I. H., 8.1
 Munshi, S., 1.3, 13.4, 19.6
 Munson, S. H., 4.1
 Murakami, W. T., 19.3
 Muraki, M., 21.2
 Murata, K., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
 Murata, M., 8.1
 Murby, M., 3.1
 Murcko, M. A., 1.3
 Murphy, G., 1.3
 Murphy, K. C., 21.1
 Murphy, L., 1.3
 Murphy, M. E. P., 1.3, 25.1
 Murray, C. J., 1.3
 Murray, D. L., 1.3
 Murray, E. J., 1.3
 Murray, I. A., 1.3
 Murray, J. B., 23.2
 Murray, K., 19.6
 Murray, M. G., 1.3
 Murray-Rust, P., 22.4
 Murshudov, G. N., 15.2, 18.1, 18.2, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 25.1, 25.2
 Murthy, C. S., 22.3
 Murthy, H. M., 1.3
 Murthy, M. R., 1.3
 Murthy, M. R. N., 13.4
 Murty, B. N., 22.4
 Murzin, A. G., 1.2, 23.1, 24.5
 Musayev, F. N., 1.3
 Muschol, M., 4.1
 Mushtaq, Y., 1.3
 Music, C. L., 19.6
 Musil, D., 1.3
 Mussig, J., 4.1, 12.1
 Na, D. S., 3.1
 Nachman, J., 20.2
 Nadarajah, A., 5.1
 Naday, I., 7.2, 8.1, 11.4
 Nadeau, J. G., 23.3
 Nagabhushan, T. L., 1.3, 4.1, 4.3
 Nagai, K., 4.1, 4.3, 10.2, 23.2
 Nagakawa, A., 8.1
 Nagar, B., 1.3, 16.1
 Nagase, H., 1.3
 Nagayama, K., 19.6
 Nagel, D. J., 6.1
 Nakada, T., 4.1
 Nakagawa, A., 7.1
 Nakamura, H., 22.3
 Nakamura, K. T., 1.3
 Nakashima, R., 4.2, 8.1
 Nakatani, H., 19.3
 Nakatani, Y., 1.3
 Nakatsu, K., 13.1
 Nam, H. J., 1.3
 Namba, K., 19.5, 19.6
 Nambudripad, R., 19.5
 Nance, S., 1.3
 Nandi, C. L., 22.2
 Nanmori, T., 1.3
 Nanni, R. G., 1.3, 4.1
 Nar, H., 12.2
 Narayana, N., 1.3
 Narayana, S. V. L., 1.3, 4.1, 21.1
 Narula, S. K., 1.3
 Nash, H. A., 23.3
 Nash, R. A., 1.3
 Natsushita, T., 6.1
 Nauman, R., 4.1
 Navaza, J., 5.1, 13.2, 13.3, 15.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Nave, C., 6.1, 10.2, 19.5
 Navia, M. A., 1.3, 4.1
 Nayal, M., 18.4, 21.1, 24.5
 Naylor, C. E., 1.3
 Ne, F., 19.1
 Neal, B. L., 4.1
 Negrel, A. D., 1.3
 Neidhart, D. J., 1.3
 Neidle, S., 21.2, 23.3, 24.2
 Nelson, H. C. M., 23.3
 Nemerow, G. R., 19.6
 Nemethy, G., 22.1, 22.2, 23.1
 Nemreson, Y., 1.3
 Neshich, G., 24.5
 Nothing, U., 6.1
 Nettesheim, D., 1.3
 Neubauer, G., 1.3
 Neubüser, A., 4.2
 Neufeind, T., 12.1, 12.2
 Neugebauer, J. M., 4.2
 Neuhaus, D., 21.1
 Neumann, S., 1.3
 Neutze, R., 8.1
 Newcomb, J. R., 1.3
 Newcomb, W. W., 19.6
 Newhouse, Y., 24.4
 Newman, J., 19.6
 Newman, M., 24.4
 Ng, J., 4.1
 Ng, K., 8.2, 19.3
 Ng, S. L., 1.3
 Ngo, T., 20.2, 21.2
 Nguyen, D. T., 20.2, 21.2
 Nguyen-huu, X., 1.3
 Nibert, M. L., 19.6
 Nicholls, A., 22.1, 22.3, 23.2, 23.4, 25.1
 Nichols, W. L., 17.2
 Nicholson, D. W., 1.3
 Nicholson, H., 4.3, 21.1
 Nicholson, R. B., 19.2
 Nicklaus, M. C., 22.4
 Nicolas, A., 21.2
 Nicolette, C., 5.1
 Niedzwiecki, L., 1.3
 Niefind, K., 1.3
 Nieh, Y. P., 4.1, 8.1
 Nielsen, C., 7.1, 11.4
 Nielsen, J., 1.3
 Niemann, A. C., 4.1, 8.1
 Nierhaus, K. H., 6.2, 19.4, 19.6
 Nieves-Alicea, R., 1.3
 Niggli, P., 1.2
 Niimura, N., 6.2, 19.1
 Niklaus-Reimer, A. S., 1.3
 Nikolov, D. B., 23.3
 Nilges, M., 17.1, 18.2, 18.4, 25.1, 25.2
 Nilsson, B., 3.1, 4.3
 Nilsson, L., 25.1
 Nimura, N., 4.1
 Nina, M., 23.4
 Nishikawa, S., 23.2
 Nishimura, S., 1.3, 23.4
 Nishina, Y., 2.1
 Nissen, P., 1.3, 8.1, 19.4, 19.6
 Nixon, P. E., 13.3
 No, D., 3.1
 Noah, M., 19.6
 Nobeli, I., 22.4
 Noble, M. E. M., 10.2, 21.1
 Noble, R. W., 3.1
 Noda, M., 1.3
 Noel, J. P., 4.3
 Nogales, E., 19.2, 19.6
 Noguchi, K., 19.5
 Noguchi, S., 1.3
 Noiles, R., 1.3
 Nolasco, N., 19.6
 Noller, H. F., 1.3
 Nolte, M., 1.3
 Nomoto, A., 1.3
 Nonaka, T., 6.2, 19.1
 Norbeck, D. W., 1.3
 Nordman, C. E., 13.1, 13.2, 13.4
 Noriega, F., 1.3
 Norrby, P.-O., 22.4
 Norris, G., 22.1
 Norris, J., 4.2
 North, A. C. T., 1.2, 9.1, 13.3, 14.1, 14.2, 22.1, 23.2, 26.1
 Norton, D. A., 16.1
 Norvell, J. C., 19.1
 Nose, S., 20.2
 Noteborn, M. H. M., 3.1
 Notstrand, B., 1.3
 Novella, M. L., 4.1
 Novick, R. P., 1.3
 Novotny, J., 22.3
 Nowak, U. K., 1.3
 Nowalk, A. J., 1.3
 Nowicki, C., 1.3
 Nowotny, P., 19.4
 Nowotny, V., 19.4
 Nukaga, M., 1.3
 Nukaga, Y., 1.3
 Nunn, R. S., 21.1
 Nunzi, A., 25.2
 Nurizzo, D., 1.3
 Nuttall, R., 8.1
 Nyborg, J., 19.4
 Nyburg, S. C., 22.4
 Nygren, D., 8.1
 Nygren, H., 6.1
 Oakley, A. J., 1.3
 Oatley, S. J., 1.3
 Obata, Y., 19.5
 Oberoi, H., 22.3
 Obmolova, G., 19.6
 Odom, J. D., 16.1
 O'Donnell, K., 1.3
 O'Donnell, T. J., 17.2
 Oed, A., 6.2
 Oefner, C., 1.3, 23.3, 24.4
 Oesterheld, D., 4.2, 19.6
 Öfverstedt, L.-G., 19.6
 Oganessian, V., 1.3
 O'Gara, M., 1.3
 Ogata, C. M., 4.3, 14.2, 16.1
 O'Hagan, A., 18.4
 O'Halloran, T. V., 12.1
 O'Handley, S. F., 24.4
 O'Hara, B., 1.3
 Ohgi, K., 1.3
 Ohkawa, H., 23.1, 24.5
 Ohlendorf, D. H., 1.3, 11.4
 Ohlsson, A., 1.3
 Ohman, L., 1.3
 Ohmori, D., 12.1
 Ohno, S., 19.5
 Ohtan, M., 1.3
 Ohtsuka, A., 7.1
 Ohtsuka, E., 1.3, 24.4
 Oikonomakos, N. G., 8.1
 Oninon, C., 1.3
 Okada, K., 4.2
 Okada, S., 16.1
 Okamoto, S., 6.2
 Okamura, M., 22.3
 Okaya, Y., 8.1, 14.1, 14.2, 25.2
 Oki, H., 5.1
 Oksman, A., 1.3
 Okuyama, K., 19.5
 Olack, G., 19.3
 Olafson, B. D., 22.1, 25.1
 Olah, G. A., 19.3, 19.4
 Olby, R., 1.3
 Oldfield, T. J., 18.3, 21.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Oldham, J. W. H., 26.1
 Olin, B., 1.3, 21.1
 Olins, A. L., 19.6
 Olins, D. E., 19.4, 19.6
 Oliva, G., 1.3, 8.1
 Oliveira, M. A., 22.1
 Oliver, K., 1.3
 Oliver, S. W., 1.3
 Olmsted, M. C., 22.3
 Olofsson, A., 19.6
 Olsen, K. W., 1.2, 13.4
 Olson, A. J., 1.2, 13.4, 17.2, 25.1
 Olson, C., 19.6
 Olson, N. H., 13.4, 19.6, 22.1
 Olson, W. K., 21.2, 22.4, 23.3, 24.2, 24.4, 24.5
 Olszewski, J. M., 1.3
 Olthof-Hazekamp, R., 25.1
 O'Mara, D., 7.2
 Omichinski, J. G., 23.4
 Ondetti, M. A., 1.3
 Oosawa, K., 19.5
 Oosterkamp, W. J., 6.1
 Oppenheim, A., 1.3, 25.2
 Oppenheim, A. V., 15.2
 Oprea, T. I., 23.4
 Oprean, D., 1.3
 Oram, M., 1.3
 Ord, K. J., 18.4
 O'Reilly, D. R., 3.1
 Orengo, C. A., 23.1, 24.5
 Orgel, L. E., 23.2
 Orlewicz, E., 1.3
 Orlova, E. V., 19.6
 O'Rourke, J., 22.1
 Orpen, A. G., 21.1, 22.4, 24.3
 Orts, W. J., 6.2
 Osamura, K., 6.2
 Ösapay, K., 18.2
 Osborne, J., 1.3
 Ose, V., 19.6
 O'Shannessy, D., 1.3
 Ostermeier, C., 4.2
 Ostovic, D., 1.3
 O'Sullivan, T. J., 1.3
 Otalora, F., 4.1
 Otting, G., 19.7, 23.4
 Otto, M. J., 1.3, 23.4
 Otwine, D. F., 1.3
 Otwinowski, Z., 4.3, 11.1, 11.2, 11.3, 11.4, 11.5, 23.2, 23.4, 25.1, 25.2
 Oubridge, C., 4.3, 10.2, 23.2
 Ouh-Young, M., 17.2
 Overington, J. P., 23.1
 Owen, C. H., 19.6
 Owens, K. A., 1.3
 Owens, S. M., 6.1
 Ozaki, H., 1.3
 Paalme, T., 19.4
 Pabo, C. O., 23.2
 Pace, H. C., 23.3
 Pack, G. R., 22.3
 Padlan, E. A., 1.3, 18.2
 Padmanabhan, K., 1.3
 Padmanabhan, K. P., 1.3
 Padmanabhan, R., 1.3
 Padmore, B., 6.1
 Padmore, H., 6.1, 8.1
 Padron, G., 1.3
 Page, A. P., 1.3
 Page, M. G., 1.3
 Pahl, R., 6.1
 Pahlner, A., 8.1, 14.2
 Pai, E. F., 1.3, 4.2, 4.3, 8.2, 17.2
 Pak, J. Y., 1.3, 4.2
 Palfey, B. A., 1.3
 Palmenberg, A. C., 22.1
 Palmer, A. G. III, 19.7
 Palmer, C. L., 1.3
 Palmer, D. W., 6.2
 Palmer, J. T., 1.3
 Palmer, K. J., 26.1
 Palmer, R., 23.4
 Palmier, M. O., 1.3
 Palmitkar, M., 4.2
 Pangborn, W., 1.3, 16.1
 Pannu, N. S., 1.3, 15.2, 17.1, 18.1, 18.2, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Pant, N., 1.3
 Pantos, E., 8.1, 19.3
 Papageorgiou, A. C., 1.3
 Papanikolaou, Y., 4.1
 Papiz, M. Z., 4.2, 8.1, 8.2
 Pararajasegaram, R., 1.3
 Parast, C. V., 1.3
 Pardanani, A., 23.4
 Pardee, A. B., 23.2
 Pardo, B., 6.2
 Parekh, R. B., 23.2
 Parello, J., 4.1
 Pares, S., 1.3
 Parfait, R., 19.4
 Parge, H. E., 1.3
 Pargellis, C. A., 1.3
 Parisini, E., 16.1
 Park, B. H., 23.4
 Park, C. H., 1.3
 Park, H.-S., 19.5
 Park, I. S., 1.3
 Park, J. T., 26.1
 Parker, J. E., 1.3
 Parker, M. W., 1.3
 Parkhill, J., 1.3
 Parkin, S., 10.1, 10.2, 20.2, 25.2
 Parkinson, G., 18.2, 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 23.3, 24.2
 Parks, R. E. J., 1.3
 Parratt, L. G., 8.1
 Parrish, C. R., 19.6
 Parrish, R. G., 1.2, 26.1
 Parthasarathy, G., 22.1
 Parthasarathy, R., 14.1, 22.4
 Paschke, R., 1.3
 Pascucci, V., 17.2
 Pashley, D. W., 19.2
 Paskind, M., 1.3
 Pasquali-Ronchetti, I., 19.6
 Passalacqua, E. F., 1.3
 Passell, L., 6.2
 Pastan, I., 23.1
 Pastore, A., 19.3
 Patel, H., 4.3
 Patel, J. R., 6.1
 Patel, S., 4.1, 24.4
 Patkar, S. A., 21.3
 Patskovska, L. N., 1.3
 Patskovsky, Y. V., 1.3
 Pattabiraman, N., 22.1
 Pattanayak, R., 19.5
 Patterson, A. L., 1.2, 2.1, 12.2
 Patti, J. M., 1.3
 Pattison, P., 1.3
 Pattus, F., 19.4
 Paul, D. A., 1.3
 Pauling, L., 1.2, 19.5, 22.1, 22.2, 22.4
 Paulus, H., 3.1
 Paupit, R. A., 1.3, 4.2, 23.4
 Pautsch, A., 4.2

AUTHOR INDEX

- Pauwels, R., 1.3, 13.4
 Pav, S., 1.3
 Pavel, N., 7.1
 Pavelčík, F., 16.1
 Pavletich, N. P., 1.3, 23.2
 Pavlov, M. Yu., 19.4
 Pavlovsky, A., 1.3
 Pawley, J. B., 19.2
 Paxton, T. E., 4.1
 Payton, M. A., 1.3
 Peanasky, R. J., 1.3
 Pearl, F. M. G., 23.1
 Pearl, L., 1.3
 Pearlman, D. A., 18.2
 Pearce, B. M. F., 19.6
 Pearson, W. R., 24.5
 Peat, T. S., 4.3
 Pebay-Peyroula, E., 4.2, 8.1, 19.6
 Pédelacq, J.-D., 1.3, 19.3
 Pedersen, J. S., 6.2, 19.4
 Pedersen, L. C., 1.3
 Pedersen, L. G., 20.2
 Pederson, J., 1.3
 Pedireddi, V. R., 22.4
 Pednault, E., 23.3
 Peek, J. A., 1.3
 Peerdeman, A. F., 1.2
 Pegg, A. E., 1.3, 16.1
 Pegg, M. S., 1.3
 Pei, X. Y., 1.3
 Peisach, E., 23.4
 Peitsch, M. C., 24.1
 Pelletier, J. J., 3.1
 Pelletier, L. A., 1.3
 Peltier, S. T., 19.6
 Pelton, J. G., 23.3
 Peltonen, L., 1.3
 Penczek, P., 8.1, 19.6
 Peng, J. W., 19.7
 Penington, C. J., 1.3
 Penn, C. R., 1.3
 Penning, T. D., 4.2
 Pépin, H., 6.1
 Pepinsky, R., 1.2, 8.1, 14.1, 14.2, 17.2, 25.2
 Perahia, D., 22.3
 Peram, J. W., 20.2
 Perdok, W. G., 5.1
 Peretz, M., 8.1
 Perevozchikova, N. A., 19.6
 Perez-Montfort, R., 1.3
 Perham, R. N., 1.3, 4.3, 25.1
 Perler, F. B., 3.1
 Perlo, A., 19.3
 Perman, B., 8.2
 Pernock, J. B., 6.2
 Pernet, L., 1.3
 Perona, J. J., 23.2
 Perrakis, A., 1.3, 15.1, 16.1, 25.2
 Perram, J. W., 20.2
 Perrera, L., 20.2
 Pertea, M., 1.3
 Perutz, M. F., 1.2, 1.3, 4.3, 5.1, 5.2, 12.1, 12.2, 13.4, 14.1, 19.4, 22.2, 22.4, 25.2, 26.1
 Pervushin, K., 19.7
 Peschar, R., 16.1
 Petef, M., 1.3
 Petereson, P. A., 1.3
 Peters, J., 19.7
 Peters, K. P., 22.1
 Peters, R., 4.1
 Petersen, H. G., 20.2
 Peterson, E. P., 1.3
 Peterson, E. S., 23.4
 Peterson, M. R., 4.1, 8.1
 Peterson, P. A., 1.3, 4.3
 Petillot, Y., 1.3
 Petitjean, M., 22.1
 Petitpas, I., 19.3
 Petosa, C., 1.3
 Petra, P. H., 1.3
 Petrascu, A.-M., 19.3
 Petratos, K., 8.2, 23.3, 24.4
 Petrella, E. D., 1.3
 Petres, S., 1.3
 Petruzzelli, R., 12.2
 Petska, S., 1.3
 Petsko, G., 5.1
 Petsko, G. A., 1.3, 8.2, 10.1, 10.2, 12.1, 18.2, 20.2, 22.2, 23.4, 25.2
 Pettitt, B. M., 20.2, 22.3, 23.4
 Petzold, G. L., 1.3
 Pevear, D. C., 22.1
 Peyrusse, O., 6.1
 Pfeifer, T. A., 3.1
 Pfeiffer, F., 21.1
 Pflugrath, J. W., 11.3, 11.4, 17.1, 23.2
 Pfuegl, G., 1.3
 Pfuetzner, R. A., 1.3, 4.2, 23.2
 Phillips, C., 1.3
 Phillips, D. C., 1.2, 9.1, 12.1, 17.2, 20.2, 22.1, 23.2, 23.3, 24.1, 26.1
 Phillips, D. E., 23.1
 Phillips, F. C., 5.1
 Phillips, G. N., 5.2, 7.1, 10.2, 23.4
 Phillips, J. C., 8.1
 Phillips, S. E., 1.3
 Phillips, S. E. V., 12.1, 19.1
 Phillips, W., 19.3
 Phillips, W. C., 6.1, 7.2
 Phipps, A. G., 4.1
 Phizackerley, R. P., 1.3, 8.1, 10.1, 14.2
 Phong, B. T., 17.2
 Pianetta, P., 8.1
 Pichon-Pesme, V., 18.4
 Pickup, B. T., 22.1
 Pickworth, J., 1.2
 Picot, D., 1.3, 4.2
 Piefke, J., 12.1
 Pieper, M., 1.3
 Piestrup, M. A., 6.1
 Pifferi, A., 8.1
 Pijning, T., 8.1
 Pike, A. C., 1.3, 20.2
 Pilz, I., 19.3
 Pimentel, G. C., 22.4
 Pina, L., 6.1, 9.1
 Pincus, C. I., 6.1
 Pineo, G. F., 1.3
 Ping, F., 22.1
 Pinkerton, M., 26.1
 Pinkner, J., 1.3
 Pinko, C., 1.3
 Piolletti, M., 8.1
 Piper, M., 1.3
 Pique, M. E., 19.6, 22.1, 23.4
 Pirenne, M. H., 19.4
 Pitcher, E. J., 6.2
 Pitchford, N. A., 22.4
 Pitts, J. E., 12.1
 Pixa, G., 4.1
 Pjura, P. E., 1.3, 4.1, 23.3
 Plaas-Link, A., 4.1
 Platas, J. G., 16.1
 Plattner, J. J., 1.3
 Plester, W., 4.1
 Pletcher, J. F., 10.2
 Pletinckx, J., 23.4
 Pletnev, V. Z., 1.3
 Pley, H. W., 22.2
 Pliska, V., 22.1
 Plückthun, A., 3.1
 Podell, E., 22.2
 Podjarny, A., 4.1, 13.3
 Podjarny, A. D., 13.1, 14.2, 15.1
 Poe, M., 1.3
 Poet, R., 22.4
 Pohl, E., 16.1, 18.5, 25.2
 Pohl, F. M., 23.3
 Poirrette, A. R., 23.1
 Polekhina, G., 1.3
 Polidori, G., 16.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Polikarpov, I., 1.3, 8.1
 Poljak, R. J., 1.3, 23.4, 26.1
 Pollack, L., 19.3
 Pollak, S., 12.1, 14.2
 Pollard, T. D., 1.3
 Polyakov, A., 19.6
 Pomeranchuk, I., 8.1
 Pomes, R., 23.4
 Pommert, A., 17.2
 Ponder, J. W., 1.2, 21.1
 Ponpipom, M. M., 1.3
 Pons, T., 25.1
 Ponticello, G. S., 1.3
 Ponting, C. P., 1.3
 Pontius, J., 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 22.1, 25.2
 Poorman, R. A., 1.3
 Poormina, C. S., 23.4
 Poortmans, F., 23.4
 Pope, L. H., 19.5
 Pople, J. A., 22.4
 Popov, A. N., 8.1
 Popovic, T., 1.3
 Popovici, M., 6.2
 Popp, D., 19.5
 Poppe, C., 19.6
 Popper, K. R., 18.4
 Poralla, K., 4.2
 Porod, G., 19.4
 Porter, R., 1.3
 Porter, S. J., 4.3
 Porter, T. K., 17.2
 Posner, J., 1.3
 Possee, R. D., 3.1
 Posselt, D., 6.2
 Post, B., 10.1
 Post, C. B., 20.2
 Postma, J. P. M., 18.2, 20.1
 Potempa, J., 1.3
 Pothier, P., 19.3
 Potschka, M., 19.3
 Potter, C. S., 19.6
 Potthast, L., 4.1
 Pottle, M. S., 22.1
 Poulos, T. L., 11.4
 Pound, A. M., 12.1, 14.2
 Powers, J. C., 1.2
 Prade, L., 12.1, 12.2
 Pradervand, C., 8.1, 8.2, 19.3
 Prael, R. E., 6.2
 Prahalad, M., 1.3
 Prahaj, J., 4.1
 Prange, T., 1.3, 8.1, 16.1, 20.2
 Prasad, B. V. V., 8.1, 19.2, 19.6
 Prasad, C. V., 22.3
 Prasad, G. S., 1.3
 Prasad, S. M., 24.4
 Prask, H. J., 6.2
 Pratt, C. A., 1.3
 Pratt, K. P., 1.3
 Pratt, S. D., 1.3
 Prendergast, N. J., 1.3
 Presley, B. K., 25.2
 Press, W. H., 11.4, 18.2
 Presta, L. G., 19.1, 22.2, 23.4
 Prevelige, P. E., 19.3
 Prevost, G., 1.3
 Prevost, M., 22.1
 Pribnow, D., 3.1
 Price, H., 8.1, 18.5, 21.2
 Price, S. L., 22.2, 22.4
 Price, S. R., 4.1, 4.3
 Priestle, J. P., 1.3, 16.1, 18.3, 21.1
 Pribnow, D., 3.1
 Prince, E., 11.4, 18.1, 18.4, 18.5, 19.1
 Prince, S. M., 4.2, 8.1
 Printz, M. P., 22.2
 Privé, G. G., 4.3, 16.1, 23.4, 24.2
 Procacci, P., 22.1
 Proctor, P., 21.2
 Prodhom, B., 20.2, 21.2
 Pronk, S. E., 1.3, 4.1
 Prosen, R. J., 1.2
 Prothero, J. W., 13.1
 Proudfoot, A. E., 1.3
 Provost, K., 4.1
 Ptičsyn, O. B., 22.1
 Puchalski, R., 4.1
 Puigjaner, L. C., 19.5
 Pulford, W. C. A., 23.4
 Pulvino, T. A., 1.3
 Pumpens, P., 19.6
 Pusey, M. L., 4.1, 5.1
 Putnam, J. E., 1.3
 Puvathingal, J. M., 4.1, 10.2
 Pynn, R., 6.2
 Qian, C., 1.3, 13.4
 Qian, J.-Z., 16.1
 Qian, Y. Q., 19.7
 Qin, J., 4.3
 Qiu, X., 1.3, 17.1
 Qoronfleh, M. H., 1.3
 Quail, J. W., 1.3
 Quail, M. A., 1.3
 Quemard, A., 1.3
 Quigley, G. J., 1.2, 1.3
 Quinn, G., 24.5
 Quintana, J. P., 6.1
 Quiocho, F. A., 1.2, 1.3, 5.2, 12.1, 17.1, 22.3, 23.2, 23.4
 Raag, R., 1.3
 Rabijs, A., 1.3
 Rabilloud, T., 4.1
 Rabinovich, D., 13.3, 23.4
 Radeka, V., 6.2
 Rademacher, T. W., 23.2
 Rader, S. D., 22.2
 Radermacher, M., 19.6
 Radfar, R., 16.1
 Radford, S. E., 26.1
 Radha, A., 19.5
 Radhakrishnan, R., 1.3, 22.4, 23.4
 Radke, C. J., 22.3
 Rae, A. D., 13.3
 Rae, W. N., 5.2
 Raftery, J., 4.1, 8.1, 18.5, 21.2
 Raghunathan, S., 1.3
 Rago, J. V., 1.3
 Rah, S. Y., 6.1
 Raithby, P. R., 22.4
 Raj Bhandary, U. L., 4.1
 Rajandream, M. A., 1.3
 Rak, D. M., 4.1
 Ralph, A., 1.3, 16.1
 Ramachandran, G. N., 1.2, 14.1, 15.2, 17.2, 19.5, 21.1, 21.3, 22.4, 25.2, 26.1
 Ramachandran, S., 21.2
 Ramakrishnan, C., 21.1, 25.2
 Ramakrishnan, G., 26.1
 Ramakrishnan, V., 1.3, 4.3, 6.2, 14.2, 19.4
 Raman, S., 14.1
 Ramaseshan, S., 14.1
 Ramaswamy, S., 4.2
 Rambaud, A., 6.2
 Ramesha, C., 4.2
 Ramos, C. H., 19.4
 Ranck, J.-L., 19.6
 Rand, R. P., 23.4
 Randall, W. C., 1.3
 Rano, T. A., 1.3
 Rao, G. S. J., 4.1
 Rao, S. T., 23.3
 Rao, Z., 1.3
 Rapp, G., 8.2, 19.3
 Rappoport, Z., 22.4
 Rarey, M., 22.4
 Raschke, W. C., 3.1
 Rashin, A. A., 22.1, 22.3, 23.1, 23.4
 Rasmussen, B., 1.3, 4.2, 23.4
 Rastinejad, F., 1.3
 Ratel, F., 6.2
 Rathbone, K., 8.1
 Ratliff, R. L., 19.5, 23.3
 Ratnaparkhi, G. S., 21.2
 Rattigan, E., 1.3
 Rausch, C., 6.2
 Rausch, C. W., 1.3
 Ravelli, R. B. G., 19.3, 25.1
 Raves, M. L., 19.3
 Ravichandran, K. G., 1.3
 Ray, S., 1.3
 Ray, S. S., 1.3
 Ray, W. J. Jr., 4.1, 10.2, 13.4
 Rayment, I., 5.1, 13.4, 19.3, 19.6
 Raymond, M., 7.1
 Rayner, M. M., 23.4
 Read, J. A., 1.3
 Read, R. J., 1.3, 9.1, 13.3, 13.4, 15.1, 15.2, 16.1, 17.1, 18.1, 18.2, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Reck, G., 16.1
 Record, M. T., 22.3
 Record, T., 22.3
 Reddy, J. M., 26.1
 Reddy, V., 19.3, 19.6
 Redinbo, M. R., 1.3
 Reedy, M. C., 19.6
 Reedy, M. K., 19.6
 Reeke, G. N., 1.2, 12.1
 Rees, B., 4.2
 Rees, D. A., 19.5
 Rees, D. C., 1.3, 4.2, 5.1, 10.2, 19.3, 22.1, 25.2
 Refaat, L. S., 16.1
 Rehak, P., 7.1
 Reibenspiess, J., 16.1
 Reichert, E. T., 5.1
 Reichert, P., 1.3, 4.1
 Reichmann, L., 1.3
 Reiher, W. E. III, 20.2, 21.2
 Reiling, S., 17.2
 Reilly, J., 5.2
 Reimer, L., 19.6
 Reimer, M., 17.2
 Reimach, F. C., 19.4
 Reinemer, P., 1.3, 21.1
 Reiner, E. S., 22.3
 Reinherz, E. L., 13.4
 Reinikainen, T., 21.1
 Reiss, P., 1.3
 Remington, S. J., 15.1
 Ren, J., 1.3, 10.1, 13.4
 Ren, Z., 8.1, 8.2, 19.3
 Renner, T. R., 6.1
 Rentzepis, P. M., 8.1, 8.2
 Renwick, S. B., 1.3
 Rerat, C., 1.3
 Resandt, R. W. van, 24.4
 Reshetnikova, L., 23.2
 Resnick, D. A., 1.3
 Reviakine, I., 19.6
 Rey, F. A., 1.3, 19.3
 Reynolds, C. D., 1.3
 Reynolds, G. T., 7.1
 Reynolds, J. A., 22.1
 Reynolds, R. A., 15.1
 Rhee, S. G., 1.3
 Rhim, W.-K., 4.1
 Rhodes, D., 1.2, 1.3
 Rice, D. W., 4.1, 8.1, 21.1, 23.1
 Rice, J. A., 23.3
 Rice, L. M., 17.1, 18.1, 18.2, 18.4, 25.1, 25.2
 Rice, P. A., 1.3, 23.3
 Rich, A., 1.2, 1.3, 19.5, 23.2, 23.3
 Richard, B., 4.1
 Richard, S., 19.3, 19.4
 Richards, F. M., 1.2, 5.2, 10.2, 17.2, 19.3, 19.7, 21.1, 21.2, 22.1, 24.5, 25.1
 Richards, R. N., 4.1
 Richardson, C. C., 3.1
 Richardson, C. D., 3.1
 Richardson, D. C., 22.2, 25.2
 Richardson, J. S., 1.2, 17.2, 22.2, 23.1, 25.2
 Richardson, J. W., 12.2, 25.2
 Richardson, S. B., 1.3
 Richarme, G., 3.1
 Richelle, J., 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 22.1, 24.2, 24.5, 25.2
 Richmond, B., 1.3
 Richmond, M., 26.1
 Richmond, R. K., 8.1
 Richmond, T. J., 8.1, 12.1, 22.1
 Richter, A., 6.1
 Richter, C., 19.6
 Richter, D., 6.2
 Richter, H. T., 4.2, 19.6, 25.2
 Richter, O. M. H., 4.2
 Ridderstrom, M., 1.3
 Ridout, C. J., 1.3
 Riek, R., 19.7
 Ries, A., 12.2
 Ries-Kautt, M., 4.1, 6.1, 20.2
 Riess, G., 1.3
 Rigaud, J.-L., 19.6
 Rigden, D. J., 1.3
 Riley, D. P., 26.1
 Rillfors, L., 4.2
 Rimmer, B., 1.2
 Ringe, D., 12.1, 23.4

AUTHOR INDEX

- Ringquist, S., 3.1
 Rini, J. M., 1.3, 16.1
 Ripka, W. C., 1.3
 Risler, J. L., 8.1
 Riste, T., 6.2
 Rittenhouse, J. W., 1.3
 Ritter, O., 24.1
 Rixon, F. J., 19.6
 Rizkallah, P. J., 4.2
 Rizzuto, C. D., 24.1
 Rob, A., 4.1
 Robert, M.-C., 4.1
 Roberts, D. L., 1.3
 Roberts, J., 21.1
 Roberts, M. M., 1.3
 Roberts, T. M., 1.3
 Robertson, A. P., 18.5
 Robertson, B. E., 11.4, 18.5
 Robertson, J. H., 1.2
 Robertson, J. M., 1.2, 22.4
 Robertus, J. D., 1.2
 Robillard, G. T., 8.1
 Robinett, W., 17.2
 Robinson, C. R., 23.4
 Robinson, J., 1.3, 3.1, 4.3, 24.1
 Robinson, R., 26.1
 Robrahn, B., 8.1
 Rocap, G., 3.1
 Rodeau, J.-L., 4.1
 Roden, R. B. S., 19.6
 Roderick, S. L., 1.3
 Rodgers, D. W., 1.3, 9.1, 10.2, 11.5, 13.4
 Rodgers, J. R., 1.3, 5.1, 12.1, 14.2, 17.1, 18.4, 20.1, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 24.3, 24.5, 25.2
 Rodier, F., 4.1
 Roditi, I., 1.3
 Rodriguez, G., 18.2
 Rodriguez, R., 25.1
 Roe, S. M., 1.3, 18.4, 23.4
 Roeder, R. G., 23.3
 Rogers, D., 12.2
 Rogers, J., 1.3
 Rogers, J. K., 18.4
 Rogers, L. C., 6.2
 Rogers, S., 1.3
 Rogers-Low, B. W., 1.2
 Rohmer, M.-M., 18.4
 Roitsch, C., 1.3
 Rokop, S. E., 19.3, 19.4
 Rokosz, L. L., 1.3
 Rolan, P. E., 1.3
 Roland, W., 18.4
 Rollett, J. S., 11.4, 11.5, 18.5, 25.2, 26.1
 Rollins, C. T., 1.3
 Romanos, M., 3.1
 Romão, M. J., 5.2, 12.2
 Rome, L. H., 19.6
 Romers, C., 23.3
 Romines, W. H. R., 1.3
 Rondon, D., 4.1
 Rooman, M., 21.2
 Roos, D. S., 1.3
 Roper, D. I., 15.1
 Rosa, J. J., 1.3
 Rose, D. R., 17.1, 21.1
 Rose, G. D., 17.2, 22.2, 23.1
 Rose, H., 19.6
 Rose, P. E., 1.3
 Rosemond, J., 1.3
 Rosenbaum, G., 8.1, 9.1
 Rosenberg, A. H., 3.1
 Rosenberg, H., 23.2
 Rosenberg, J. M., 23.2, 23.3
 Rosenberger, F., 4.1
 Rosenblatt, J., 1.3
 Rosenblum, W. M., 4.1
 Rosenbluth, A., 18.2
 Rosenbluth, M., 18.2
 Rosenbrock, G., 1.3, 23.4
 Rosenbusch, J. P., 4.2, 8.1, 17.1, 19.6
 Rosenfield, R. E., 22.4
 Rosenman, I., 4.1
 Rosner, M., 1.3
 Ross, C. K., 1.3, 10.1, 13.4
 Ross, D. S., 1.3
 Ross, S., 7.2, 11.4
 Rossbach, J., 8.1
 Rossi, A., 12.2
 Rossi, F. M., 3.1
 Rossi, G., 7.1, 8.1
 Rossi, G. L., 4.1
 Rossi, M., 22.4
 Rossi, R. M., 19.4
 Rossington, C., 7.1
 Rossjohn, J., 1.3
 Rossky, P., 22.3
 Rossmanith, T., 4.2
 Rossmann, M. G., 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4, 8.1, 10.2, 11.1, 11.2, 11.3, 11.4, 11.5, 12.2, 13.1, 13.2, 13.3, 13.4, 14.1, 14.2, 15.1, 15.2, 18.2, 19.6, 22.1, 23.1, 25.1, 25.2, 26.1
 Rotella, F. J., 1.3
 Roth, M., 4.2, 8.2
 Rotonda, J., 1.3
 Rougé, P., 19.3
 Rould, M. A., 23.2, 23.3
 Rousseau, R. W., 4.1
 Rousseaux, F., 6.1, 8.1
 Roussel, A., 1.3
 Rouvinen, J., 1.3
 Roux, B., 20.2, 21.2, 23.4, 25.1
 Rowe, J. M., 6.2
 Rowland, R. S., 22.1, 22.4, 24.3
 Rowlands, D., 8.1, 22.1
 Rowlands, R. J., 19.5
 Roy, B. M., 1.3
 Roy, P., 1.3, 8.1, 19.6
 Roy, S., 13.4, 15.1, 17.1, 19.6, 21.1, 25.2
 Royer, W. E., 1.3, 23.4
 Rozamus, L. W., 1.3
 Rozycki, M. D., 3.1
 Rozzelle, J. E., 1.3
 Ru, Y., 23.4
 Rubin, B., 1.3
 Rubin, J. R., 1.3
 Ruble, J., 4.1
 Rublevskaya, I. N., 19.4
 Rudall, K. M., 19.5
 Rudenko, G., 1.3
 Rudman, R., 10.2
 Rudolph, R., 1.3
 Rueckert, R. R., 1.2, 1.3, 8.1, 11.5, 13.4, 19.6, 22.1
 Rufino, S. D., 23.1
 Ruhl, M., 19.4
 Rule, G. S., 1.3
 Rule, S. A., 1.3, 8.1
 Rullmann, J. A. C., 18.3, 25.2
 Rummel, G., 4.2, 8.1, 19.6
 Ruoho, A. E., 4.3
 Rupley, J. A., 22.1, 26.1
 Rupp, B., 20.2
 Rush, J. J., 6.2
 Russ, J. C., 5.2
 Russell, G. J., 6.2
 Russell, R. B., 23.1
 Russell, S., 22.3
 Russmann, L., 12.2
 Russo, A. A., 1.3
 Rutter, S., 1.3
 Ryan, D. M., 1.3
 Ryan, K. P., 10.1
 Ryckaert, J.-P., 20.1, 20.2
 Rydel, T. J., 1.3
 Ryu, S. E., 1.3
 Sabatier, C., 1.3
 Sacchetti, J. C., 1.3
 Sacco, A. Jr., 4.1
 Sachdev, D., 3.1
 Sack, J. S., 23.2, 25.2
 Sack, S., 1.3
 Sadowska, J. M., 1.3
 Saenger, W., 1.3, 4.1, 16.1, 22.2, 22.4, 23.3, 23.4
 Saez, E., 3.1
 Safo, M. K., 1.3
 Safran, M., 23.2
 Sahli, R., 8.1
 Saied, F., 22.3
 St Charles, R., 1.3
 Saito, H., 6.2
 Sakabe, K., 8.1
 Sakabe, N., 8.1, 9.1, 11.4
 Sakamoto, T., 22.3
 Saksela, K., 1.3
 Saldanha, J., 22.4
 Salemme, F. R., 4.1, 11.4
 Sali, A., 1.3, 23.1, 25.1
 Salomon, J. A., 1.3
 Saludjian, P., 1.3
 Salunke, D. M., 8.1
 Salzburg, S., 1.3
 Salzmann, M., 19.7
 Samama, J.-P., 1.3, 19.3
 Sambanis, A., 4.1
 Sambrook, J., 3.1
 Sampogna, R., 22.3
 Samraoui, B., 1.3, 13.4
 Samson, L., 1.2
 Samson, S., 8.1
 Samuel, F., 6.2
 Samuelson, E., 3.1
 Sander, C., 1.2, 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 21.3, 22.4, 23.1, 24.5, 25.1, 25.2
 Sanders, J. K. M., 23.3
 Sanderson, M. R., 10.2, 23.2
 Sandler, R., 6.1
 Sandler, S. J., 3.1
 Sanger, F., 1.2
 Sanner, M.-F., 17.2, 25.1
 Sano, T., 19.3
 Sano, Y., 19.3
 Sanpietro, M., 7.1
 Santi, D. V., 1.3
 Santoro, A., 19.1
 Saper, M. A., 1.3, 12.1, 13.4, 17.1
 Saphos, C., 1.3
 Sarafianos, S. G., 1.3
 Sardana, M., 1.3
 Sardana, V., 1.3
 Sardet, C., 19.4
 Sarfaty, S., 1.3, 21.1
 Sargent, D. F., 8.1
 Sarikaya, E., 1.3
 Sarkar, A., 18.3, 21.1
 Sarkar, S. K., 1.3
 Sarko, A., 19.5
 Sarma, R., 21.1
 Sarma, V. R., 1.2, 9.1, 22.1, 23.2, 26.1
 Sarubbi, E., 1.3
 Sarvestani, A., 7.1
 Sasabe, H., 19.6
 Sasaki, K., 12.1
 Sasisekharan, V., 1.2, 17.2, 21.3, 25.2, 26.1
 Satchler, G. R., 13.2
 Sathe, G., 3.1
 Sathyanarayana, B. K., 1.3
 Sato, K., 4.1
 Sato, T., 1.3
 Satow, Y., 1.3, 4.3, 7.1, 8.1
 Sattler, M., 1.3
 Sauer, F. G., 1.3
 Sauer, N., 7.1
 Sauer, R. T., 23.2, 23.4
 Sauer-Eriksson, E., 1.3
 Saul, F., 1.3
 Sauli, F., 6.2
 Saunders, D., 1.3
 Sauter, C., 4.1
 Savage, H., 22.2, 23.4
 Savva, R., 1.3
 Savvides, S. N., 4.1
 Sawada, M., 6.1
 Sawamura, S., 4.1
 Sawasdikosol, S., 1.3
 Sawyer, L., 1.3, 5.1
 Sax, M., 1.3
 Saxena, A. M., 6.2
 Saxena, K., 4.2
 Sayers, J. R., 12.1
 Sayers, Z., 19.3, 19.4
 Sayle, R. A., 17.2, 21.2, 24.1, 24.2, 24.3
 Sayre, D., 15.1
 Sazaki, G., 4.1
 Scanlon, W. J., 5.2
 Scanu, A. M., 19.4
 Scapin, G., 1.3
 Scarborough, G. A., 19.2
 Scateni, R., 22.1
 Schaad, O., 23.4
 Schachman, H., 5.2
 Schad, E., 1.3
 Schaeffer, M., 22.3
 Schäfer, M., 16.1
 Schaik, R. C. van, 20.1, 20.2
 Schaknowski, N. A., 6.2
 Schalk-Hihi, C., 1.3
 Schar, H. P., 1.3
 Scharer, O. D., 12.1, 23.2
 Schärpf, O., 6.2
 Schatz, M., 19.6
 Scheek, R. M., 20.1
 Schefer, J., 6.2
 Scheffzek, K., 1.3
 Schein, C. H., 3.1
 Schellenberger, A., 19.3
 Schellman, C., 22.2
 Schellman, J. A., 1.2
 Schendel, P. F., 3.1
 Schenk, H., 16.1
 Schenk, P. M., 3.1
 Scheraga, H. A., 22.1, 23.1, 23.4
 Scherm, R., 6.2
 Schevitz, R. W., 1.2, 1.3, 13.1, 15.1, 23.2, 23.4
 Scheybani, T., 19.6
 Schierbeek, A. J., 13.3, 15.1
 Schiers, C., 17.2
 Schiffer, C. A., 1.3, 20.1, 20.2
 Schiffer, M., 4.2, 12.1
 Schikore, D. R., 17.2
 Schildkamp, W., 8.1, 8.2, 19.3
 Schildkraut, I., 24.4
 Schiller, J. T., 19.6
 Schiltz, E., 4.2
 Schiltz, M., 1.3, 8.1, 12.1
 Schimmel, P. R., 5.2
 Schindelin, H., 19.3
 Schindler, D. G., 19.4
 Schirmer, H., 23.1
 Schirmer, R. H., 1.3
 Schirmer, T., 1.3, 4.2, 5.2, 17.1
 Schlagenhauf, E., 1.3
 Schlenkrich, M., 20.2, 21.2
 Schlessman, J. L., 19.3
 Schleyer, P., 22.4
 Schlichting, I., 1.3, 8.2
 Schlievert, P. M., 1.3
 Schlömann, M., 21.1
 Schlunegger, M. P., 18.5
 Schlünzen, F., 8.1
 Schmid, C., 12.2
 Schmid, M. F., 19.2, 19.6
 Schmidt, A., 18.5, 25.2
 Schmidt, J. J., 1.3
 Schmidt, T., 19.3
 Schmidt, T. J., 19.6
 Schmitt, M., 19.4
 Schmitt, M. P., 1.3, 17.1
 Schmitter, M. J., 3.1
 Schmitz, F., 1.3
 Schneider, A., 1.3
 Schneider, B., 21.2, 22.4, 23.3, 24.2, 24.4, 24.5
 Schneider, D. K., 6.2, 19.4
 Schneider, J., 1.3
 Schneider, J. R., 8.1
 Schneider, M., 12.2
 Schneider, R., 23.1, 24.5
 Schneider, T., 3.1
 Schneider, T. R., 8.2, 9.1, 10.2, 16.1, 18.4, 18.5, 21.2, 25.1, 25.2
 Schnierer, S., 1.3
 Schnyder, T., 22.1
 Schoenborn, B. P., 6.2, 12.1, 19.1, 19.4
 Schoenborn, B. P., 6.2
 Schoenfeld, H. J., 1.3
 Schoenflies, A. M., 1.2
 Schoettlin, W. E., 4.3
 Schomaker, V., 18.4, 21.1
 Schomburg, D., 1.3
 Schonbrunn, E., 1.3
 Schonfeld, H. J., 1.3
 Schoone, J. C., 14.1
 Schostarez, H. J., 1.3
 Schotte, F., 8.2
 Schrama-de Pauw, A., 7.2
 Schramm, V. L., 1.3
 Schreiber, H., 20.2
 Schreiber, S. L., 1.3
 Schreuder, H., 1.3, 21.3
 Schreuder, H. A., 1.3, 10.1
 Schroeder, R., 19.6
 Schrüder, W., 8.1
 Schroeder, I. G., 6.2
 Schroer, K., 4.1
 Schubar, H. L., 1.3
 Schuller, D. J., 13.4, 15.1, 25.2
 Schulten, K., 4.2, 17.2
 Schultz, G. E., 8.1
 Schultz, P., 19.2, 19.6
 Schultz, S. C., 1.3, 23.3, 24.1
 Schultze, P., 21.1
 Schulz, B., 16.1
 Schulz, G. E., 1.3, 4.2, 4.3, 23.1
 Schulz, H. H., 18.5
 Schulze, E., 19.6
 Schulze, H., 19.4
 Schumacher, G., 12.2
 Schumacher, M. A., 1.3, 23.3
 Schuster, M., 6.1, 19.3
 Schuster, T. M., 19.3
 Schutt, C., 3.1
 Schutt, C. E., 1.2, 11.2, 11.3, 11.4, 11.5, 13.4
 Schutte, E., 26.1
 Schwabe, J. W. E., 1.3
 Schwager, P., 13.1
 Schwam, H., 1.3
 Schwan, H. P., 22.3
 Schwartz, D. C., 1.3
 Schwartz, R. S., 10.1
 Schwartz, T., 23.3
 Schwarz, F. P., 23.4
 Schwarzenbach, D., 11.4, 18.4, 18.5
 Schwegle, W., 16.1
 Schweizer, W. B., 22.4
 Schwinger, J., 6.1, 8.1
 Scimienti, C. R., 3.1
 Scopes, R. K., 3.1
 Scorer, C. A., 3.1
 Scott, C. A., 4.3
 Scott, D. L., 1.3
 Scott, D. M., 1.3
 Scott, L. R., 19.6
 Scott, M. E., 3.1
 Scott, W. E., 19.5
 Scott, W. G., 24.2, 24.4
 Scott, W. R. P., 20.1, 20.2
 Scouloudi, H., 13.1, 26.1
 Scriven, L. E., 19.6
 Scrutton, N. S., 4.3
 Sears, V. F., 6.2
 Seaton, B. A., 19.3
 Seavey, B. R., 24.1
 Sedat, J. W., 19.6
 Sedzik, J., 19.3
 Seeds, W. E., 18.5, 23.3
 Seeger, K., 1.3
 Seeman, N. C., 23.2, 23.3
 Segel, D. J., 19.3
 Seggern, H., 6.2
 Seibert, K., 4.2
 Seidman, J. G., 3.1
 Selk, L. M., 1.3
 Sella, C., 6.2
 Seller, P., 7.1
 Sellin, P. J., 8.1
 Sellschop, J. P. F., 6.1
 Selmer, T., 1.3
 Semisotnov, G. V., 19.3
 Sengbusch, P., 19.5
 Senn, H., 12.1, 19.7, 21.1
 Serdyuk, I. N., 19.3, 19.4
 Serrano, L., 22.2
 Serre, L., 1.3
 Sesay, M. A., 24.4
 Sesonske, A., 6.2
 Sessions, R. B., 1.3
 Seto, C. T., 22.4
 Sevcik, J., 18.4, 18.5, 21.1
 Severin, J. M., 1.3
 Sexton, J. L., 1.3
 Sgro, J.-Y., 19.6, 22.1
 Sha, B., 1.3

AUTHOR INDEX

- Sha, B.-D., 16.1
 Shah, A. K., 19.6
 Shah, S. A., 1.3
 Shakked, Z., 13.3, 23.3, 23.4
 Shallom, S., 1.3
 Shaltiel, S., 23.4
 Shamoo, Y., 18.2
 Shannon, C. E., 16.2
 Shao, Y., 3.1
 Shapiro, R., 1.3
 Sharff, A. J., 14.2
 Sharma, A., 1.3
 Sharma, M. R., 19.6
 Sharma, V., 1.3
 Sharon, R., 20.1, 22.1
 Sharp, J. D., 1.3
 Sharp, K. A., 22.1, 22.3, 23.2, 23.4, 25.1
 Sharp, P., 7.1
 Sharpe, T. R., 23.4
 Shaw, P. J., 19.2
 Shaw, W. V., 1.3, 4.3
 Shaw Stewart, P. D., 4.1
 Sheat, S., 1.2
 Sheehan, B., 19.6
 Sheldrick, G. M., 9.1, 12.2, 14.2, 16.1, 18.1, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 25.1, 25.2
 Shen, B. W., 1.3
 Shen, F., 1.3
 Shen, K., 1.3
 Shen, Q., 16.1
 Shen, Y. Q., 1.3
 Shepard, W., 1.3, 8.1
 Shepherd, J. A., 7.1, 7.2
 Sheriff, S., 1.3, 13.1, 18.2, 18.4, 18.5, 21.2
 Sherman, D. M., 13.4
 Sherman, F. S., 3.1
 Sherman, M. B., 19.2, 19.6
 Sherry, B., 1.2, 1.3, 8.1, 11.5, 13.4, 22.1
 Shi, D., 1.3
 Shi, J.-P., 22.2
 Shi, W., 1.3
 Shi, X., 1.3, 23.2
 Shi, Y., 17.1
 Shi, Y.-Y., 20.1
 Shieh, H. S., 1.3
 Shields, G. C., 23.3, 24.1
 Shields, G. P., 22.4
 Shimanouchi, T., 1.3, 12.1, 14.2, 17.1, 18.4, 20.1, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 24.3, 24.5, 25.2
 Shimizu, T., 4.3
 Shimon, L. J., 23.2
 Shimoni, L., 22.4
 Shimonishi, Y., 1.3
 Shimothno, K., 3.1
 Shin, D. H., 1.3, 21.3
 Shin, R., 16.1
 Shinagawa, H., 24.4
 Shindyalov, I. N., 21.2, 22.4, 23.4, 24.2, 24.5
 Shinedling, S., 3.1
 Shinke, R., 1.3
 Shinzawa-Itoh, K., 4.2, 8.1
 Shiono, M., 16.1
 Shipley, G. G., 1.3, 19.4
 Shipley, N. S., 24.4
 Shiraiwa, Y., 6.1
 Shlichta, P., 4.1, 5.1
 Shlyapnikov, S. V., 24.4
 Shmueli, U., 16.1, 18.5
 Shoelson, S. E., 1.3
 Shoemaker, C. B., 1.2
 Shoham, M., 21.2
 Shoham, Y., 23.1
 Shoolingin-Jordan, P. M., 1.3
 Shore, H. B., 4.1
 Shore, V. C., 1.2, 26.1
 Shotkin, L. M., 6.2
 Shotton, D., 4.2
 Shotton, M. W., 19.5
 Showalter, R. E., 1.3
 Shpungin, J., 19.1, 23.4
 Shrader, T. E., 3.1
 Shraake, A., 22.1
 Shrive, A. K., 1.3
 Shteyn, S., 19.1
 Shu, A., 1.3
 Shu, Z.-Y., 4.1
 Shudo, K., 21.1
 Shulmeister, V. M., 4.2
 Shustak, C., 1.3, 4.2
 Siani, M. A., 22.1, 23.4
 Sibanda, B. L., 22.4
 Sibbald, P. R., 22.1
 Siddiqui, A. S., 23.1, 24.5
 Siddons, D. P., 4.1, 8.1
 Sieck, T., 19.3
 Siegel, D. P., 19.6
 Siegert, R., 4.2, 19.6
 Sieker, L. C., 1.3, 8.1, 12.2, 16.1, 18.1, 18.4, 18.5, 25.2, 26.1
 Sielecki, A. R., 1.3, 15.2, 21.1, 22.1
 Sigal, I. S., 1.3
 Siglar, S. G., 23.4
 Sigler, P. B., 1.2, 1.3, 4.1, 4.3, 5.2, 12.1, 13.1, 13.4, 15.1, 23.2, 23.3, 23.4
 Sigrell, J. A., 17.1
 Siksnys, V., 24.4
 Silfhout, R. G. van, 6.1
 Siliqi, D., 16.1
 Sillers, I. Y., 19.4
 Silman, I., 19.3
 Silva, A. M., 1.3, 15.2, 18.2
 Silver, R. N., 6.2
 Silvestrini, M. C., 1.3
 Silvian, L. F., 1.3
 Silzer, R. M., 6.1
 Sim, G. A., 13.4, 15.1, 15.2, 16.1, 18.2, 25.2
 Simanek, E. E., 22.4
 Simeone, J. P., 1.3
 Simmer, R., 1.3
 Simon, M. I., 3.1
 Simonson, T., 17.1, 18.2, 18.4, 22.3, 25.1, 25.2
 Simpson, K., 19.4
 Simpson, R. J., 21.1
 Singer, B. S., 3.1
 Singer, P., 23.4
 Singh, A. K., 14.1
 Singh, J., 22.4
 Singh, R. K., 22.1
 Singh, T. P., 10.2
 Singman, L., 10.2
 Sinha, S., 14.2
 Sinning, I., 1.3, 4.2, 21.1
 Sintchak, M. D., 19.1, 23.4
 Sippl, M. J., 18.3, 21.1, 21.2
 Sirawaraporn, P., 1.3
 Sirawaraporn, R., 1.3
 Sirawaraporn, W., 1.3
 Sisson, G. W., 4.3
 Sisson, W., 1.3
 Sitkoff, D., 22.3
 Siva, A. C., 19.6
 Sivia, D. S., 6.2
 Sixma, J. J., 1.3
 Sixma, T. K., 1.3, 15.1, 16.1, 25.2
 Sjoloin, L., 1.3, 19.1, 21.1, 23.4
 Skalka, A. M., 4.3
 Skarzynski, T., 1.3
 Skehel, J. J., 1.3, 13.1, 13.4, 25.2
 Skelton, J., 1.3
 Skelton, N. J., 19.7
 Skerra, A., 4.2
 Skinner, J. M., 25.1
 Skinner, R., 1.3
 Sklenar, H., 23.3, 24.2
 Sklenár, V., 23.3
 Skoglund, U., 19.6
 Skopik, D. M., 6.1
 Skouri, M., 4.1
 Skovoroda, T. P., 15.1, 15.2
 Shore, S., 22.3
 Slice, L. W., 3.1
 Slidel, T., 24.5
 Sligar, S. G., 3.1
 Slingsby, C., 13.3
 Sly, W. S., 1.3
 Smalas, A., 23.4
 Smallwood, A. M., 1.3
 Smiley, I. E., 1.2
 Smith, A. D., 1.3
 Smith, B. E., 19.3
 Smith, B. L., 19.2
 Smith, B. S., 4.2
 Smith, C., 4.1
 Smith, D. L., 1.3
 Smith, E. R., 20.2
 Smith, F. R., 23.4
 Smith, G. C., 6.2
 Smith, G. D., 1.3, 8.1, 9.1, 16.1
 Smith, G. M., 23.3
 Smith, H. O., 1.3
 Smith, J. A., 3.1
 Smith, J. C., 20.2, 21.2, 23.4
 Smith, J. L., 4.1, 8.1, 9.1, 13.4, 14.2, 16.1, 25.2
 Smith, J. M., 19.6, 22.4, 24.3
 Smith, J. M. A., 4.3
 Smith, L. J., 20.1
 Smith, M. F., 19.6
 Smith, P. E., 20.1, 20.2, 22.3
 Smith, P. J. C., 19.5
 Smith, R. H. Jr., 1.3, 13.4
 Smith, S. M., 16.1
 Smith, T., 24.4
 Smith, T. J., 19.6
 Smith, W. W., 1.3, 21.3
 Smither, R. K., 6.1
 Smythe, M. L., 1.3
 Sneden, D., 1.2
 Snell, E., 4.1, 8.1, 8.2
 Snell, K., 1.3
 Sninsky, J. J., 3.1
 Snow, C. P., 1.2
 Snow, P. M., 1.3
 Snyder, E. J., 17.2
 Sodroski, J., 1.3, 3.1, 4.3, 24.1
 Soeter, N. M., 13.4
 Soffientini, A., 1.3
 Soltis, S. M., 4.2, 10.1, 10.2
 Somasundaram, T., 22.1
 Somers, D. O., 1.3, 10.1, 13.4
 Somers, W., 1.3
 Somoza, J. R., 1.3
 Songenberg, N., 23.2
 Song, H. K., 1.3, 21.3
 Song, L., 1.3, 4.2
 Song, L.-S., 3.1
 Song, S. P., 10.1
 Sonhammer, E., 22.1
 Soodak, H., 6.2
 Sorge, J., 1.3
 Soriano-Garcia, M., 1.3
 Sosfenov, N. I., 19.4
 Sosnick, T. R., 19.3
 Souchon, H., 23.4
 Souhassou, M., 18.4
 Soumpassis, D. M., 23.3
 Sousa, M. C., 19.3
 Sousa, R., 4.1
 Souza, D. H., 1.3
 Sowder, R. C. I., 1.3
 Sowdhamini, R., 23.1
 Spagna, R., 8.1, 16.1, 25.1
 Spahn, C. M. T., 19.6
 Spangfort, M. D., 12.2
 Spangler, B. D., 1.3
 Spanier, J., 6.2
 Sparks, C., 1.3
 Sparks, R. A., 11.1, 11.5, 26.1
 Spears, H. J., 19.6
 Spehner, J.-C., 17.2, 25.1
 Speir, J. A., 19.6
 Spellmeyer, D. C., 25.1
 Spence, J. C. H., 19.6
 Spencer, R. H., 1.3, 4.2
 Spencer, S. A., 19.1
 Spencer, S. M., 19.6
 Spenser, R. M., 12.1
 Spieler, H., 7.1
 Spithill, T. W., 1.3
 Spitzfaden, C., 1.3, 19.7
 Sportiello, M. G., 4.1
 Spouge, J. L., 23.1
 Spraggon, G., 1.3
 Springer, J. P., 1.3
 Springer, T., 6.2
 Springhorn, S. S., 1.3
 Sprouds, D., 23.3
 Spurlino, J. C., 1.3
 Squares, R., 1.3
 Squares, S., 1.3
 Squillante, M. R., 7.1
 Squire, J. M., 19.5
 Srajer, V., 8.1, 8.2, 19.3
 Sreenivasan, U., 22.1, 23.4
 Sridhar, V., 1.3
 Sridharan, S., 22.3
 Srinivasan, A. R., 21.2, 22.4, 24.2, 24.4, 24.5
 Srinivasan, R., 15.2, 18.2, 21.1
 Srisodsuk, M., 21.1
 Srivastava, S., 19.6
 Stabinger, H., 5.2
 Staden, R., 1.2, 13.4
 Ståhl, S., 3.1
 Stahl, S. J., 19.6, 23.4
 Ståhlberg, J., 21.1
 Stallings, W. C., 1.3, 4.2
 Stalon, V., 1.3
 Stamm, M., 6.2
 Stammers, D. K., 1.3, 10.1, 13.4
 Stamm'ler, R. J. J., 6.2
 Stampf, D. R., 24.1
 Stams, T., 1.3
 Standaert, R. F., 1.3
 Standing, T. S., 8.1
 Stanfield, R. L., 1.3
 Stanford, R. H., 26.1
 Stanley, B. A., 1.3, 16.1
 Stanley, E., 5.1, 16.1
 Stanton, M., 23.4
 Stanton, M. J., 7.2
 Stapelmann, J., 4.1
 Starikov, E. B., 22.4
 Stark, D. H., 1.3
 Stark, W., 19.5
 Stas, P. P. G., 23.4
 States, D. J., 22.1, 25.1
 Staub, U., 6.2
 Stauffacher, C. V., 1.3
 Stec, B., 16.1, 18.5
 Stegeman, R. A., 1.3, 4.2
 Stegun, I., 11.3, 18.2
 Steiert, M., 4.2
 Steigemann, W., 12.2, 13.1, 13.2, 23.4, 25.1
 Stein, P. E., 1.3
 Steinbacher, S., 12.1, 12.2
 Steinberg, I. Z., 12.1
 Steinbiss, H.-H., 3.1
 Steiniger, T., 22.4
 Steinhauser, O., 20.2
 Steinkuehler, C., 1.3
 Steinrauf, L. K., 5.1, 26.1
 Steipe, B., 4.3
 Steitz, T. A., 1.2, 1.3, 4.1, 8.1, 13.4, 19.6, 23.1, 23.2, 23.3, 24.1
 Steller, I., 11.1, 11.3, 11.4, 11.5
 Stel'mashchuk, V. Y., 19.6
 Stenflo, J., 19.3
 Stenkamp, R. E., 1.3, 12.2
 Stephanou, C., 6.2
 Stephens, R. E., 19.5
 Stern, L. J., 1.3
 Sternberg, M. J. E., 1.3, 12.1, 22.4, 23.1
 Stetefeld, J., 5.2
 Stevens, A., 7.2
 Steven, A. C., 19.6
 Stevens, A. M., 1.3, 4.2
 Stevens, R. C., 1.3
 Stevenson, L. F., 1.3
 Stewart, D., 1.3
 Stewart, D. E., 18.3, 21.1
 Stewart, J. W., 3.1
 Stewart, L., 1.3
 Stewart, M., 1.3, 19.6, 23.1
 Stewart, P. L., 19.6
 Stezaert, J., 23.4
 Stezowski, J. J., 21.1
 Stickle, D. F., 22.2
 Stiehler, R., 7.1
 Stier, G., 12.1
 Stihle, M., 4.1
 Still, C., 22.3
 Stillman, T. J., 8.1
 Stock, A. M., 3.1, 4.3
 Stock, D., 12.2
 Stock, J., 3.1
 Stöckel, P., 19.4
 Stocker, U., 20.1
 Stockley, P. G., 23.2
 Stoddard, B. L., 1.3, 8.2
 Stoeckler, J. D., 1.3
 Stoesser, G., 21.1
 Stoichet, B. K., 22.4
 Stojanoff, V., 1.3, 4.1, 8.1
 Stokes, D. L., 19.2
 Stoll, V. S., 4.3
 Stone, A. J., 22.4, 24.3
 Stone, D. B., 19.4
 Stone, S. R., 1.3
 Stonehouse, N. J., 23.2
 Stoops, J. K., 19.6
 Storm, R., 4.1
 Stormo, G., 3.1
 Stoschek, A., 19.6
 Stote, R., 20.2, 21.2
 Stout, G. H., 25.2
 Stouten, P. F. W., 25.1
 Stover, D. R., 1.3
 Stowell, M., 19.2, 19.6
 Stowell, M. H. B., 4.2, 10.2
 Strand, A., 1.3
 Strandberg, B., 1.3, 5.1
 Strandberg, B. E., 1.2, 14.2, 26.1
 Strassheim, M. L., 19.6
 Strassmaier, T., 1.3
 Straub, J., 20.2, 21.2
 Strelkov, S. V., 11.1
 Stapelmann, J., 4.1
 Strickland, C. L., 4.1
 Strickland, D. K., 19.6
 Strickler, M. D., 1.3
 Strimpler, A. M., 1.3
 Strokopytov, B. V., 25.1
 Strominger, J. L., 1.3, 13.4, 26.1
 Stroud, R. M., 1.3, 8.1, 18.5
 Stroud, W. J., 19.5
 Strouse, C. E., 11.1
 Struhl, K., 3.1
 Stryer, L., 26.1
 Strynadka, N. C. J., 1.3, 22.4, 26.1
 Strzelecka, T., 24.4
 Stuart, A., 5.1, 18.4
 Stuart, D., 1.3, 8.1, 11.4, 13.4, 22.1
 Stuart, D. I., 1.3, 8.1, 10.1, 19.6
 Stubbe, J., 16.1
 Stubbings, S. J., 6.1
 Stubbs, G., 1.2, 19.5, 19.6
 Stubbs, M. T., 1.3, 12.2
 Stuber, D., 1.3, 4.3
 Stuckey, J. A., 1.3
 Studier, F. W., 3.1
 Stuhmann, H. B., 6.2, 8.1, 19.3, 19.4
 Stull, J. T., 19.3
 Stura, E. A., 1.3, 4.1, 4.3, 8.1
 Sturman, E. J., 1.3
 Su, M. S., 1.3
 Subramaniam, S., 19.6, 22.3
 Subramanian, E., 1.3, 18.2
 Suck, D., 5.1, 12.1, 13.4, 17.2
 Suddath, F. L., 1.2, 8.1, 11.2
 Sugantino, M., 1.3
 Sugio, S., 1.3, 23.4
 Sugrue, M. F., 1.3
 Suguna, K., 1.3, 8.1, 18.2
 Suh, S. W., 1.3, 21.3
 Sühnel, J., 24.5
 Suller, V., 8.1
 Sullivan, M. C., 24.4
 Sullivan, P. A., 1.3
 Sulston, J. E., 1.3
 Suma, S., 1.3
 Summani, A., 1.3
 Summers, L., 12.2
 Summers, M. F., 1.3
 Sumner, I., 3.1
 Sun, D.-P., 4.3
 Sun, Y., 24.1
 Sundaralingam, M., 22.2, 23.3
 Sundquist, W. I., 1.3
 Sundstrom, M., 1.3
 Sunnerhagen, M., 19.3
 Sussman, J. L., 9.1, 18.4, 19.3, 21.1, 22.4, 24.1, 24.3, 25.2
 Sutcliffe, M. J., 1.3

AUTHOR INDEX

- Sutor, D. J., 22.2
 Sutton, G. G., 1.3
 Sutton, L. E., 22.4
 Sutton, R. B., 23.2
 Suzuki, E., 19.5
 Suzuki, H., 19.5
 Suzuki, K., 1.3, 12.1
 Suzuki, M., 11.4
 Suzuki, T., 22.1
 Suzuki, Y., 1.3, 4.1
 Svensson, A., 1.3
 Svensson, L. A., 12.2
 Svensson, O. S., 8.1
 Svensson, S. O., 7.2
 Svergun, D. I., 19.3, 19.4, 19.6
 Swain, A. L., 21.1
 Swaminathan, S., 1.3, 13.4, 22.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Swanson, C. A., 23.4
 Swanson, S. M., 15.1, 22.4
 Swarte, M. B. A., 4.1
 Sweet, R., 8.1, 19.6
 Sweet, R. M., 1.3, 9.1, 13.2, 17.1, 21.3, 23.4, 25.1
 Sweet, R. W., 1.3, 3.1, 4.3, 24.1
 Swen, H. M., 1.2
 Swenson, D., 1.3
 Swindells, M. B., 21.1, 23.1, 24.5
 Syed, R., 1.3
 Sygusch, J., 4.1
 Sykes, B. D., 19.7, 22.1, 24.5
 Symersky, J., 1.3
 Syromyatnikov, F. V., 5.2
 Syto, R., 4.3
 Szabo, A., 20.2
 Szawlowski, M., 7.1
 Szebenyi, D., 8.1, 8.2
 Szebenyi, M., 8.1
 Szumowski, K. E., 19.5
 Szyperski, T., 20.2
- Tabor, S., 3.1
 Tago, K., 1.3
 Tai, M., 3.1
 Tainer, J. A., 1.3, 21.1, 22.1, 23.4, 24.4
 Takaha, T., 16.1
 Takahashi, H., 19.6
 Takahashi, K., 6.2, 8.1
 Takano, T., 1.2
 Takashima, S., 22.3
 Takeda, T., 6.2
 Takeshima, K., 1.3
 Takusagawa, F., 11.4
 Talanian, R. V., 1.3
 Taleb, M., 4.1
 Talmon, Y., 19.6
 Tamura, N., 19.6
 Tamura, T., 19.6
 Tan, K. L., 1.3
 Tanaka, I., 6.2, 11.4, 22.4
 Tanaka, N., 1.3, 5.1
 Tanaka, T., 23.2
 Tanford, C., 5.2, 22.1
 Tang, J., 19.6
 Tang, W.-J., 4.3
 Tanner, J., 1.3
 Tansik, R. L., 1.3
 Tantillo, C., 1.3, 13.4
 Tao, Y., 11.1, 19.6
 Tardieu, A., 4.1, 19.3, 19.4
 Tardif, C., 1.3
 Tarr, G. E., 13.4
 Tasumi, M., 1.3, 12.1, 14.2, 17.1, 18.4, 20.1, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 24.3, 24.5, 25.2
 Tate, C., 16.1, 25.2
 Tate, M. W., 7.1, 7.2, 8.1, 19.3
 Tateno, Y., 21.1
 Taveau, J.-C., 19.6
 Taylor, A., 24.5
 Taylor, G., 1.3
 Taylor, G. R., 3.1
 Taylor, H. C., 25.2
 Taylor, I., 1.3, 23.4
 Taylor, K., 1.3
 Taylor, K. A., 19.6
 Taylor, P., 1.3, 22.4
 Taylor, R., 18.2, 21.1, 21.2, 22.1, 22.2, 22.4, 24.3
- Taylor, R. K., 1.3
 Taylor, R. M. I., 17.2
 Taylor, S., 23.4
 Taylor, S. S., 3.1
 Taylor, W. R., 23.1
 Tazaki, S., 6.2
 Tazzari, S., 6.1
 Teale, M., 1.3
 Teater, C., 1.3
 Tecotzky, M., 7.2
 Teeri, T. T., 21.1
 Teeter, M. M., 1.2, 14.2, 16.1, 18.4, 18.5, 19.1, 23.4
 Tegoni, M., 1.3
 Teichert, M., 16.1
 Teixeira-Dias, J. J. C., 22.4
 Tekaia, F., 1.3
 Teller, A., 18.2
 Teller, D. C., 1.3
 Teller, E., 18.2
 Tello, D., 23.4
 Temin, H. M., 3.1
 Tempczyk, A., 1.3, 22.3
 Tempczyk-Russell, A., 1.3
 Templeton, D. H., 8.1, 14.2, 26.1
 Templeton, L. K., 8.1, 14.2
 Ten Eyck, L. F., 17.1, 17.2, 18.1, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 22.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Teng, T.-Y., 8.1, 8.2, 10.2, 19.3
 Teo, C.-H., 4.3
 Teplyakov, A., 8.1, 12.2, 14.2
 Tepp, W., 1.3
 Terranova, M., 1.3
 Terry, A. H., 23.4
 Terry, H., 9.1
 Terwilliger, T. C., 12.2, 14.2, 25.1, 25.2
 Teschner, M., 17.2
 Tesmer, J. J. G., 14.2
 Testa, B., 1.3
 Tete-Favier, F., 1.3
 Tettelin, H., 1.3
 Teukolsky, S. A., 11.4, 18.2
 Tews, I., 1.3, 25.2
 Teyton, L., 1.3, 4.3
 Thaller, D., 4.1
 Thanki, N., 22.2, 23.4
 Thayer, M. M., 1.3
 Theis, K., 1.3
 Then, R. L., 1.3
 Théobald-Dietrich, A., 4.1
 Theunissen, H. J. M., 1.3
 Theveneau, P., 9.1
 Thibault, F., 4.1
 Thiel, D. J., 6.1
 Thieme, R., 1.3
 Thierry, J.-C., 4.1, 8.1
 Thiessen, K. J., 4.1
 Thim, L., 21.3
 Thirup, S., 17.1, 21.1
 Thomas, B. R., 4.1
 Thomas, C. D., 4.3
 Thomas, D. H., 4.1
 Thomas, I. M., 19.2
 Thomas, J. M., 23.3
 Thomas, K. A., 1.3, 23.3
 Thomas, T. B., 23.3
 Thompson, A., 1.3, 14.2
 Thompson, A. W., 4.1, 7.2, 8.1, 8.2
 Thompson, C. B., 1.3
 Thompson, E. O. P., 1.2
 Thompson, P., 8.2
 Thompson, S. K., 1.3
 Thomson, J. A., 4.1
 Thornberry, N. A., 1.3
 Thorne, R. E., 4.1
 Thornley, A. E., 22.4
 Thornton, J. M., 18.1, 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 21.3, 22.1, 22.2, 22.4, 23.1, 23.4, 24.5, 25.1, 25.2
 Thuman, P., 16.1
 Thuman-Commike, P. A., 19.3, 19.6
 Thut, R., 6.2
 Thygesen, J., 12.1
 Thylefors, B., 1.3
 Tianer, J. A., 1.3
 Tiao, G. C., 18.4
- Tickle, I. J., 12.1, 13.3, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 25.2
 Tidor, B., 23.4
 Tiede, D., 4.2
 Tiede, U., 17.2
 Tiffany, K. A., 1.3
 Tikkanen, R., 1.3
 Tilton, R. F., 10.2
 Timasheff, S. N., 4.1
 Timkey, T., 1.3
 Timmins, P. A., 4.2, 19.4
 Timmis, K. N., 1.3
 Timms, D., 23.4
 Tinnel, E. P., 19.6
 Tintelnot, M., 22.4
 Tipper, D. J., 26.1
 Tirado-Rives, J., 20.2
 Tironi, I. G., 20.1, 20.2
 Titball, R. W., 1.3
 Tittmann, P., 19.2
 Tjandra, N., 19.7
 Tjian, R., 26.1
 Tobias, J. W., 3.1
 Tocilj, A., 8.1
 Todd, A. E., 23.1
 Todd, P., 4.1
 Todd, R. J., 8.1
 Togawa, R., 24.5
 Tokuoka, R., 1.3
 Toledo, L. M., 1.3
 Tolley, S. P., 1.3
 Tollin, P., 13.1, 13.2, 13.3
 Tomaszek, T. A., 1.3
 Tomei, L., 1.3
 Tomizaki, T., 4.2, 8.1, 9.1
 Toney, M. D., 1.3
 Tong, L., 1.3, 11.5, 12.2, 13.1, 13.2, 13.3, 13.4, 15.1, 23.4, 25.1, 25.2
 Toone, E. J., 23.4
 Torbet, J., 19.5
 Torda, A. E., 20.1, 23.4
 Tormo, J., 23.1
 Totrov, M. M., 21.1, 21.2
 Towatari, T., 1.3
 Toyoshima, C., 19.2, 19.6
 Toyoshima, Y., 6.2
 Trachtenberg, S., 19.6
 Trainor, C., 23.4
 Tran, P. H., 1.3
 Transue, T. R., 23.4
 Tranter, H. S., 1.3
 Tranter, R., 1.3
 Traveau, J.-C., 19.6
 Travers, F., 10.1
 Travis, J., 1.3
 Treffry, A., 4.3
 Tregear, R., 19.6
 Treharne, A. M., 12.1
 Trepod, C. M., 1.3
 Trehwella, J., 19.3, 19.4
 Tricot, C., 1.3
 Trinh, E., 4.1
 Trinick, J., 19.6
 Tronrud, D. E., 17.1, 18.1, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Tropsha, A., 22.1
 Trotman, C. N. A., 22.1
 Trotta, P. P., 1.3, 4.1
 Trueblood, K. N., 1.2, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 25.2, 26.1
 Trump-Kallmeyer, S., 1.3
 Trus, B. L., 19.6
 Tsai, A.-H., 23.2
 Tsai, D.-Y., 7.1
 Tsai, J., 22.1
 Tsaneva, I. R., 1.3
 Tsao, J., 13.4, 15.1, 25.2
 Tschesche, H., 1.3
 Tschopp, J. F., 3.1
 Tsernoglou, D., 12.1, 23.3, 24.4
 Tskovsky, Y. V., 1.3
 Tsoucaris, G., 16.2
 Tsugita, A., 21.1
 Tsuji, N., 19.6
 Tsujimoto, M., 24.4
 Tsukihara, T., 4.2, 8.1, 11.2, 11.4, 11.5, 13.4
 Tsunasawa, S., 3.1
 Tsunogae, Y., 22.4
- Tsuru, M., 1.3
 Tsuruta, H., 19.3
 Tuchman, M., 1.3
 Tucker, A. D., 1.3
 Tucker, K. D., 1.3
 Tucker, P. A., 1.3, 10.2
 Tucker, P. W., 23.2
 Tukalo, M., 23.2
 Tulinsky, A., 1.3
 Tung, C.-S., 23.3
 Tung, M., 4.1, 12.1, 24.4
 Tunncliffe, A., 1.3, 23.4
 Tuppy, H., 1.2
 Turk, D., 1.3, 12.2, 25.1
 Turk, V., 1.3
 Turkenburg, J., 9.1, 21.3
 Turko, B., 8.1
 Turko, G., 6.1
 Turley, S., 1.3
 Turner, B. G., 1.3
 Turner, M., 1.3
 Turner, M. A., 5.1, 8.1, 16.1
 Turner-Jones, A., 1.2
 Turon, M., 1.3
 Tweten, R. K., 1.3
 Twigg, P. D., 4.1
 Tyler, P. C., 1.3
 Typke, D., 19.6
 Tyrrell, G. J., 1.3
- Uberbacher, E. C., 19.4
 Uchikawa, K., 1.3
 Udgaonkar, J. B., 21.2
 Ueda, H., 23.2
 Ueda, K., 7.1
 Uesugi, S., 23.2
 Ughetto, G., 1.3
 Uhlén, M., 3.1, 4.3
 Ullman, B., 1.3
 Ulrich, E. L., 21.1, 24.5
 Ultsch, M. H., 1.3
 Uma, K., 16.1
 Umland, T. C., 1.3
 Umrana, Y., 22.2, 23.4
 Unge, T., 13.4
 Unger, R., 23.1
 Unger, T. F., 3.1
 Unger, V. M., 19.2, 19.6
 Unser, M., 19.6
 Unwin, N., 19.2, 19.6
 Unwin, P. N., 19.2, 19.6
 Urban, R. G., 1.3
 Ursby, T., 4.1, 8.1, 8.2, 19.3
 Urzhumtsev, A., 13.3, 15.2
 Usha, R., 8.1
 Usón, I., 16.1, 18.5, 25.2
 Utsumi, S., 1.3
 Utz, U., 1.3
 Uversky, V. N., 19.3
 Uyemura, K., 19.3
- Vacca, J. P., 1.3
 Vachette, P., 19.3, 19.4
 Vagin, A. A., 12.2, 14.2, 15.2, 18.1, 18.2, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 25.1, 25.2
 Vaguine, A. A., 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 24.5, 25.2
 Vaidehi, N., 18.2
 Vainshtein, B. K., 13.1, 19.4, 24.4
 Vaisman, I. I., 22.1
 Valax, P., 3.1
 Valegard, K., 13.4, 23.2
 Vali, G., 10.1
 Valpuesta, J. M., 19.6
 van Beek, C. G., 11.5
 Van Duyne, G. D., 1.3
 Van Phan, T., 1.3
 Vanatalu, K., 19.4
 Vand, V., 1.2, 19.5
 Vanderhoff-Hanaver, P., 1.3
 Vanderpuy, K., 7.1
 Vanderveen, K., 1.3
 Vandonselaar, M., 1.3
 VanDrie, J., 1.3
 Vaney, M. C., 4.1
 Vanfleteren, J., 22.1
 Varadarajan, R., 21.2
 Varani, G., 23.2
 Varghese, J. N., 1.3, 13.4
- Varlamov, V. P., 24.4
 Varney, M. D., 1.3
 Varshavsky, A., 3.1
 Vassilev, A., 1.3
 Vassilyev, D. G., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6, 24.4
 Vath, G. M., 1.3
 Vaughan, K. G., 1.3
 Vaughan, M. R., 19.3
 Vaughn, D. E., 1.3
 Vavra, K. J., 1.3
 Veber, D. F., 1.3
 Vecchi, M. P., 18.2
 Vedick, T. S., 3.1
 Veerapandian, P., 1.3
 Veessler, S., 4.1, 19.3, 20.2
 Vekilov, P. G., 4.1
 Velanker, S. S., 1.3
 Velev, O. D., 4.1
 Vellezzat, N., 6.2
 Vellieux, F. M. D. A. P., 1.3, 13.4, 15.1, 15.2, 17.1, 21.1, 25.2
 Vence, L. M., 3.1
 Vénien-Bryan, C., 19.6
 Venkatrami, L., 4.2
 Venter, J. C., 1.3
 Verdaguer, N., 19.6
 Verdine, G. L., 1.3, 4.3, 23.2
 Verdine, O. L., 12.1
 Verdonk, M. L., 22.4, 24.3
 Vereijken, J. M., 13.4
 Veretnik, S., 17.1
 Verger, D., 1.3
 Verkman, A. S., 19.6
 Verlet, L., 18.2, 20.2
 Verlinde, C. L. M. J., 1.3, 17.1
 Vermin, W. J., 16.1
 Vermer, G. E., 4.3
 Vernon, C. A., 26.1
 Vernon, W., 7.1
 Vernoslova, E., 13.3
 Verschoor, A., 19.6
 Versichel, W., 22.2, 22.4
 Vetter, S., 16.1
 Vetter, W., 12.1
 Vetterling, W. T., 11.4, 18.2
 Viader, M. P., 1.3
 Vidal, O., 4.1
 Viedma, C., 4.1
 Vigers, G. P., 1.3, 19.6
 Vijay-Kumar, S., 1.3, 20.1
 Vijayan, M., 1.2, 9.1, 24.1
 Vilella, W., 24.5
 Villafranca, J. E., 1.3, 4.3
 Villeret, V., 1.3
 Vilu, R., 19.4
 Vimr, E., 1.3
 Vinogradov, S. N., 19.6, 22.1
 Visco, D. M., 1.3
 Viswamitra, M. A., 22.4
 Viterbo, D., 16.1, 25.2
 Vitkup, D., 23.4
 Vlassi, M., 1.3, 18.3
 Vliegthart, J. A., 22.4
 Vliegthart, J. F. G., 21.1
 Vo, B., 4.3
 Vockley, J., 1.3, 3.1
 Voet, D., 23.3
 Voet, J. G., 23.3
 Vogt, T., 6.2
 Vojtechovsky, J., 18.2, 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2
 Volbeda, A., 23.2
 Volkmann, N., 19.6
 Volkov, V. V., 19.3, 19.4
 Vollhardt, H., 17.2
 Vonderviszt, F., 19.5, 19.6
 Vondrasek, J., 1.3
 Vorigas, C. E., 1.3, 25.2
 Voronoi, G. F., 21.2, 22.1
 Voss, E. W., 23.4
 Voss, H., 19.4
 Voss, N., 22.1
 Vrhel, M., 19.6
 Vriend, G., 1.2, 1.3, 8.1, 11.1, 11.4, 11.5, 12.2, 13.4, 18.1, 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 21.3, 22.4, 23.1, 24.5, 25.1, 25.2
 Vuillard, L., 4.1
 Vyas, M. N., 23.2

AUTHOR INDEX

- Vyas, N. K., 23.2, 23.4
- Waara, I., 1.3
- Wachtel, E. J., 19.5
- Wacker, T., 4.2, 19.4
- Wada, A., 22.3
- Wade, R. H., 19.6
- Wadzack, J., 19.4
- Wagenknecht, T., 19.6
- Wagner, G., 19.7, 23.4
- Wagner, V., 6.2
- Wah, D. A., 24.4
- Wahl, M. C., 22.2, 23.3
- Wahl, R. C., 1.3
- Wahl, R. D., 1.3
- Wahlstrom, E. E., 5.1
- Wakabayashi, K., 19.3
- Wakatsuki, S., 8.2, 9.1
- Wakayama, N. L., 4.1
- Waksman, G., 1.3
- Walder, J. A., 3.1
- Walder, R. Y., 3.1
- Waldmann, H., 1.3
- Walenta, A. H., 7.1
- Walker, J. E., 8.1, 14.2
- Walker, J. K., 19.5
- Walker, L. J., 10.1, 10.2
- Walker, M. L., 19.6
- Walker, N., 11.4
- Walker, N. P. C., 1.3
- Walkinshaw, M. D., 1.3, 19.5, 19.7, 22.4
- Wall, J. G., 3.1
- Wall, J. S., 12.1
- Wall, M. E., 7.2, 8.1
- Wallace, A. C., 24.5, 25.1
- Waller, J.-P., 3.1
- Wallimann, T., 22.1
- Walmsley, C., 22.4
- Walque, S. de, 1.3
- Walsh, C. T., 1.3, 17.1
- Walsh, M., 16.1, 18.3, 18.4, 25.2
- Walshaw, J., 23.4
- Walter, J., 18.3, 23.4
- Walter, L. J., 1.3, 4.3
- Walter, M. R., 1.3, 4.3
- Walter, R. L., 21.2
- Walther, D., 21.1, 25.2
- Walton, C., 23.2
- Walton, J., 7.1
- Walz, J., 19.6
- Walz, T., 19.2, 19.6
- Wampler, J. E., 18.3, 21.1
- Wandersman, C., 1.3
- Wang, A. H., 1.3, 23.3
- Wang, B., 19.6
- Wang, B.-C., 4.1, 13.1, 14.2, 15.1, 16.1, 25.2
- Wang, C., 1.3
- Wang, C. L., 19.4
- Wang, C. Y., 1.3
- Wang, D. N., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
- Wang, G., 19.6
- Wang, H., 1.3, 19.5
- Wang, H.-P., 24.5
- Wang, J., 1.3, 13.4, 19.3, 21.2
- Wang, M., 1.3
- Wang, S., 22.4
- Wang, S. M., 23.2
- Wang, X. C., 1.3
- Wang, Y. F., 4.2, 17.1
- Wang, Z., 23.2
- Ward, J. M., 3.1
- Ward, K. B., 4.1, 13.3, 15.1, 22.1
- Ward, W. H., 26.1
- Ward, W. H. J., 23.4
- Wardell, M. R., 1.3
- Warner, P., 1.3
- Warren, G. L., 17.1, 18.2, 18.4, 25.1, 25.2
- Warrick, M. W., 1.3
- Warshel, A., 22.3, 23.2, 23.3
- Wartna, E. S., 1.3
- Warwicker, J., 22.3
- Waser, J., 2.1, 26.1
- Watanabe, K., 1.3, 4.1
- Watanabe, M., 21.2
- Watanabe, N., 8.1
- Watenpaugh, K. D., 8.1, 10.2, 18.1, 18.5, 21.2, 22.2, 24.2, 24.5, 25.2
- Watkin, D., 21.1
- Watson, D. G., 18.4, 21.1, 21.2, 22.4, 24.2, 24.3, 25.2
- Watson, F. A., 3.1
- Watson, G. N., 13.2
- Watson, H. C., 1.3, 12.1, 13.2, 22.3, 26.1
- Watson, J. D., 1.2, 19.5, 23.3
- Watt, G., 6.2
- Wawrzak, Z., 1.3
- Waye, M. M. Y., 22.2
- Weatherley, B. C., 1.3
- Weaver, L. H., 4.1, 4.3, 15.1, 21.1, 23.4
- Weaver, T. M., 16.1
- Weaver, W., 16.2
- Webb, N. G., 8.1
- Weber, B. H., 4.1
- Weber, D., 19.6
- Weber, I. T., 1.3, 10.1, 21.1
- Weber, P. C., 1.3, 4.1, 23.4
- Webster, P., 8.1, 10.1, 10.2
- Webster, R. G., 1.3
- Weckert, E., 4.1, 8.1, 16.1
- Weckesser, J., 4.2
- Weeds, A. G., 1.3
- Weeks, C. M., 8.1, 14.2, 15.1, 16.1, 25.1, 25.2
- Weeks, J. D., 22.1
- Wehland, J., 1.3
- Wehling, F., 6.2
- Wei, A. Z., 1.3
- Wei, L., 1.3
- Wei Tam, M., 19.2
- Weickenmeyer, A., 6.1
- Weigl, D., 1.3
- Weik, M., 19.3
- Weinkauff, S., 12.2
- Weinstein, E., 19.4
- Weinstein, S., 8.1, 12.1
- Weinzierl, J., 1.2
- Weis, W. I., 14.2, 18.2, 21.1, 23.2, 25.2
- Weisgerber, S., 4.1, 8.1, 8.2
- Weisgraber, K., 24.4
- Weisman, J., 6.2
- Weiss, M. S., 4.2, 9.1, 16.1, 21.1
- Weissenhorn, W., 1.3
- Weissig, H., 21.2, 22.4, 23.4, 24.2, 24.5
- Weitzman, C., 4.3
- Welch, J. P., 1.3
- Well, A. A. van, 6.2
- Wells, J. T., 23.4
- Wells, M., 26.1
- Wells, T. N., 1.3, 24.1
- Welsh, K. M., 1.3
- Welte, W., 4.2, 19.4
- Wemmer, D. E., 23.3
- Wendoloski, J. J., 1.3, 23.3
- Wendt, E., 1.3
- Wendt, K. U., 4.2
- Weng, J., 23.1, 24.1
- Wengler, G., 11.5
- Wenzel, M., 26.1
- Werner, M. H., 3.1, 23.2
- Wernisch, L., 23.1
- Wery, J. P., 1.3, 8.1, 21.1
- Wesson, L., 16.1
- West, A., 3.1
- West, C. D., 6.2
- West, S. M., 3.1
- Westbrook, E. M., 1.3, 5.2, 7.2, 8.1, 11.4
- Westbrook, J., 21.2, 22.4, 23.4, 24.2, 24.4, 24.5
- Westbrook, M., 7.2
- Westbrook, M. L., 1.3
- Westhead, D., 24.5
- Westler, W. M., 24.1
- Weston, S. A., 1.3, 23.4
- Westphal, A. H., 19.6
- Wetlaufer, D. B., 23.1
- Whelan, M. J., 19.2
- Whisstock, J. C., 1.3
- White, D. M., 1.3
- White, H. D., 19.6
- White, H. F., 1.3
- White, J. G., 1.2
- White, J. L., 1.3
- White, O., 1.3
- White, P. S., 16.1
- White, S. P., 1.3
- White, S. W., 4.3
- White, T. J., 3.1
- Whitehead, P. C., 1.3
- Whitehead, S., 1.3
- Whitesides, G. M., 22.4
- Whitlow, M., 1.3
- Whittaker, J. W., 22.2
- Whittaker, M., 19.6
- Whittaker, M. M., 22.2
- Whittingham, J. L., 1.3
- Whittle, P. J., 1.3
- Wickersham, J. A., 1.3
- Wideburg, N., 1.3
- Wider, G., 1.3, 19.7
- Widmer, H., 1.3, 19.7
- Widom, J., 14.2
- Wiebecke, G., 17.2
- Wieczorek, H., 19.3
- Wiegand, R. C., 1.3
- Wien, M. W., 1.3
- Wiener, M. C., 10.2
- Wiener, N., 16.2
- Wierenga, R. K., 1.3, 10.1, 10.2, 13.4, 21.1
- Wiesmuller, L., 1.3
- Wigley, D. B., 15.1
- Wignall, G. D., 6.2
- Wikoff, W., 19.3, 19.6
- Wil, A. Z., 1.3
- Wilce, M. C. J., 1.3
- Wilcox, P. E., 1.2
- Wild, D. L., 8.1
- Wild, K., 1.3
- Wildegger, G., 19.3
- Wild, D., 1.3
- Wiley, D. C., 1.3, 7.1, 11.4, 13.1, 13.4, 24.1, 25.2
- Wilb, B. H., 8.1
- Wilkins, M. H. F., 18.5, 19.5, 23.3
- Wilkinson, A. J., 22.2
- Wilkinson, C., 6.2, 8.1, 19.1
- Wilkinson, D. L., 3.1
- Wilkinson, K. W., 1.3
- Wilks, J. W., 1.3
- Will, G., 26.1
- Wille, P., 6.2
- Willett, P., 22.4, 23.1
- Williams, D. H., 1.3
- Williams, D. M., 1.3
- Williams, D. R., 1.3, 21.1
- Williams, G. J. B., 1.3, 12.1, 14.2, 17.1, 18.4, 20.1, 21.1, 21.2, 24.2, 24.3, 24.5, 25.2
- Williams, H. R., 1.3
- Williams, J. C., 1.3
- Williams, M., 1.3
- Williams, M. A., 22.1, 22.2, 23.4
- Williams, M. M. R., 6.2
- Williams, P. A., 1.3
- Williams, R. J. P., 12.1
- Williams, R. L., 1.3
- Williams, R. S., 17.2
- Williams, S. P., 1.3
- Willingmann, P., 13.1, 13.4, 22.1
- Willis, B. T. M., 9.1
- Willumeit, R., 19.4
- Wilmanns, M., 8.1
- Wilson, A. J. C., 2.1, 11.4, 12.2, 14.2, 15.1, 15.2, 16.1, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 25.2, 26.1
- Wilson, C., 15.1, 23.3
- Wilson, D. K., 1.3, 23.2, 23.4
- Wilson, E., 4.1
- Wilson, H. R., 18.5, 23.3
- Wilson, I. A., 1.3, 4.1, 4.3, 12.1, 13.1, 13.4
- Wilson, I. H., 6.2
- Wilson, J. E., 1.3
- Wilson, K., 8.2, 22.2, 25.2
- Wilson, K. P., 1.3, 4.1, 4.3
- Wilson, K. S., 1.3, 8.1, 9.1, 12.2, 15.1, 16.1, 18.1, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 21.1, 21.2, 23.3, 24.4, 25.1, 25.2
- Wilson, S., 1.3
- Wilson, W. W., 4.1
- Wilson-Kubalek, E. M., 19.6
- Wimberly, B. T., 1.3
- Wimmer, E., 1.3, 22.1
- Windemuth, A., 22.3
- Windsor, C. G., 6.2
- Windsor, W. T., 1.3, 4.3
- Wingert, L. M., 1.3
- Wingfield, P. T., 19.6
- Winick, H., 6.1, 8.1
- Winicov, I., 23.2
- Winkelmann, D. A., 19.6
- Winkler, F. K., 1.2, 1.3, 11.2, 11.3, 11.4, 11.5, 13.4, 23.3, 24.4
- Winkler, H., 19.6
- Winkler, I., 1.3
- Winnacker, A., 6.2
- Winter, G., 1.3, 22.2
- Winter, R., 19.3
- Winter, W. T., 19.5
- Wiórkiewicz-Kuczera, J., 20.2, 21.2
- Wireko, F. C., 1.3
- Wirth, N., 11.3
- Wise, E. M., 26.1
- Wiseman, R. L., 19.5
- Wishart, D. S., 19.7
- Witherow, W. K., 4.1
- Witholt, B., 1.3, 4.1
- Witt, H. T., 4.2
- Wittinghofer, A., 1.3, 8.2
- Wittmann, H. G., 4.1, 8.1, 10.1, 10.2, 12.1
- Wittwer, A. J., 1.3
- Witz, J., 4.1, 8.1, 9.1
- Witzel, H., 9.1
- Wixted, R. L., 7.1, 8.1
- Wlodawer, A., 1.3, 4.3, 8.1, 19.1, 20.2, 21.1, 23.4
- Wodak, J., 23.1
- Wodak, S. J., 18.3, 21.1, 21.2, 22.1, 24.2, 24.5, 25.2
- Woerd, M. van der, 5.1
- Wokaun, A., 19.7
- Wolf, E., 1.3
- Wolf, S. G., 19.2, 19.6
- Wolf, W., 13.1, 13.2, 13.4
- Wolff, P. M. de, 11.1
- Wolthers, B. G., 1.2
- Wolynes, P. G., 20.2
- Won, Y., 25.1
- Wonacott, A., 1.3
- Wonacott, A. J., 1.2, 7.1, 9.1, 11.1, 11.4, 11.5, 19.5
- Wong, B. L., 1.3
- Wong, J., 1.3
- Wong, L., 22.3
- Wong, M., 19.6
- Wong, S. L., 1.3
- Wong, W., 3.1
- Wong, Y. N., 23.4
- Wong-Staal, F., 1.3
- Wood, I. G., 8.2
- Wood, S. A., 1.3
- Wood, S. P., 1.3, 12.1
- Wood, Z. A., 23.3
- Woodgate, R., 4.3
- Woods, J. M., 1.3
- Woodward, C., 20.2, 22.3
- Woolf, D. J., 1.3
- Woolfson, M. M., 15.1, 15.2, 16.1, 25.1, 25.2
- Woollard, T., 10.2
- Wootton, R., 1.3
- Word, J. M., 25.2
- Worland, S., 1.3
- Worm, S. H. van den, 23.2
- Worthmann, W., 19.4
- Worthylake, D., 1.3
- Wozniak, J. A., 4.3, 22.2
- Wriggers, W., 19.6
- Wright, B. S., 4.1
- Wright, P. E., 19.7, 24.5
- Wright, W. V., 17.2
- Wrighton, N. C., 1.3
- Wu, H., 12.1, 13.1, 13.3, 13.4, 14.2, 15.1, 25.2
- Wu, H.-M., 23.3
- Wu, S.-H., 1.3
- Wu, W. Y., 1.3
- Wu, Y. P., 5.1
- Wu, Z., 1.3
- Wulff, M., 4.1, 8.1, 8.2, 19.3
- Wunderlich, J. A., 26.1
- Wurmbach, P., 19.4
- Wüthrich, K., 1.3, 17.2, 19.7, 20.1, 20.2, 23.4, 24.5
- Wyatt, R., 1.3, 3.1, 4.3, 24.1
- Wychofski, C., 1.3
- Wyckoff, H. W., 1.2, 19.3, 19.5, 26.1
- Wylie, A., 7.1
- Wynn, R. M., 1.3
- Wynne, S. A., 1.3, 19.6
- Wyns, L., 23.4
- Wysocki, L. A., 3.1
- Wyssbrod, H. R., 12.1
- Xia, D., 1.3, 4.2, 13.1, 13.4, 15.1, 25.2
- Xia, J. Z., 4.2
- Xiang, S., 14.2
- Xie, Q., 22.1
- Xie, X., 1.3
- Xin, H.-B., 19.6
- Xu, H., 16.1
- Xuan, M. Q., 3.1
- Xu, W., 1.3, 19.6
- Xu, Y., 1.3
- Xuan, J. C., 1.3
- Xue, Y., 1.3
- Xuong, N. H., 1.3, 6.1, 7.1, 8.1, 11.4
- Yadav, P. N., 1.3
- Yagi, N., 19.5
- Yagi, T., 4.1
- Yamada, M., 1.3
- Yamada, S., 6.2
- Yamagishi, H., 19.6
- Yamaguchi, H., 4.2, 8.1
- Yamaguchi, S., 19.6
- Yamaizumi, Z., 23.4
- Yamakura, F., 12.1
- Yamamoto, T., 3.1
- Yamane, T., 22.4
- Yamashita, E., 4.2, 8.1
- Yamashita, I., 19.5
- Yamashita, M. M., 19.3
- Yan, Y., 1.3, 8.1, 13.4
- Yanagi, K., 24.2
- Yanagishita, M., 4.2
- Yang, A., 22.3
- Yang, C. H., 1.3
- Yang, J., 1.3
- Yang, J. T., 26.1
- Yang, S.-W., 23.3
- Yang, W., 1.3, 4.3, 23.3
- Yang, X., 1.3, 8.2
- Yang, Z., 21.1
- Yanofsky, C., 23.2
- Yanofsky, S., 1.3
- Yao, J.-X., 16.1
- Yao, M., 4.2, 9.1, 11.4
- Yao, N., 1.3, 23.2
- Yano, R., 4.2, 8.1
- Yaremchuk, A., 23.2
- Yariv, J., 8.1, 18.5, 21.2
- Yasukawa, T., 3.1
- Ye, H., 19.5
- Ye, Q.-Z., 1.3
- Yeager, M., 19.2, 19.6
- Yeates, T. O., 4.2, 5.1, 21.1, 21.3, 25.2
- Yee, V. C., 1.3
- Yeh, J. I., 1.3
- Yelon, W. B., 6.2
- Yevitz, M. M., 8.1
- Yewdall, S. J., 4.3
- Yin, D., 21.2
- Yin, M., 1.3
- Yokota, H., 3.1
- Yonath, A., 4.1, 8.1, 10.1, 10.2, 12.1, 15.1
- Yonekura, K., 19.2, 19.6
- Yonemoto, W. M., 3.1
- Yoo, S., 1.3
- Yoon, C., 1.3

AUTHOR INDEX

- Yoon, H. S., 1.3
 Yoon, K.-H., 1.3
 Yoon, L., 22.3
 York, B., 16.1
 York, D., 20.2
 Yoshida, E., 4.1
 Yoshida, N., 1.3
 Yoshikawa, S., 4.2, 8.1
 Yoshimatsu, M., 6.1
 Yoshimoto, T., 1.3
 Yoshimura, H., 19.6
 You, Y., 1.3
 Young, D., 1.3
 Young, M. A., 23.3
 Young, M. J., 19.6
 Young, S. J., 17.2, 19.6
 Yousafzai, F. K., 19.3
 Ysern, X., 1.3
 Yu, B., 6.2
 Yu, C. A., 4.2
 Yu, K., 1.3
 Yu, L., 4.2
 Yuan, C.-S., 8.1, 16.1
 Yun, R.-H., 20.1
 Yusupov, M. M., 1.3
 Zabeau, M., 24.4
 Zaccai, G., 4.1, 19.3, 19.4
 Zacharias, W., 23.3
 Zagalsky, P. F., 4.1
 Zaitsev, V., 1.3
 Zaitseva, I., 1.3
 Zakomirdina, L. N., 1.3
 Zalis, M. E., 25.2
 Zalkin, H., 23.3
 Zanotti, G., 16.1
 Zanten, B. A. M. van, 1.3
 Zardecki, C., 24.2
 Zauhar, R., 22.3
 Zauodny, P. J., 1.3
 Zauscher, F., 4.1
 Zdanov, A., 1.3
 Zeelen, J. P., 1.3, 10.2, 21.1
 Zegers, I., 23.4
 Zehfus, M. H., 23.1
 Zemb, T., 19.1
 Zembryki, D., 1.3
 Zemlin, F., 4.2, 19.2, 19.6
 Zen, K. H., 4.3
 Zentai, G., 11.4
 Zeppenzauer, M., 4.1
 Zhang, A., 1.3
 Zhang, G., 4.3
 Zhang, H., 1.3
 Zhang, K. Y. J., 5.1, 13.4, 14.2, 15.1, 25.1, 25.2
 Zhang, L., 4.2
 Zhang, M., 19.5
 Zhang, P., 19.2
 Zhang, R. G., 1.3, 23.2, 23.4
 Zhang, S., 1.3, 7.1, 17.1
 Zhang, S. P., 3.1
 Zhang, W., 1.3, 13.4
 Zhang, X., 1.3
 Zhang, X.-J., 4.3, 19.6, 23.4
 Zhang, X.-Z., 19.6
 Zhang, Y., 1.3
 Zhang, Y. P., 11.5
 Zhang, Z., 1.3, 13.4, 23.4
 Zhang, Z. L., 4.2
 Zhang, Z. Y., 1.3
 Zhao, B., 1.3
 Zhao, D., 22.4
 Zhao, H., 1.3
 Zhao, S., 19.6
 Zhao, X., 19.6
 Zhao, Y., 19.6
 Zheng, C.-D., 16.1
 Zheng, R., 1.3
 Zheng, X.-F., 16.1
 Zheng, Y., 19.3
 Zhi, G., 19.3
 Zhou, G., 21.2, 22.1
 Zhou, H. X., 22.3
 Zhou, K., 22.2
 Zhou, L., 1.3
 Zhou, R., 16.1, 18.5
 Zhou, Z. H., 19.2, 19.6
 Zhu, J., 19.6
 Zhu, X., 1.3
 Zhurkin, V. B., 23.3
 Zhy, D. W., 1.3
 Zielenkiewicz, P., 23.4
 Ziéntara, S., 8.1, 19.6
 Zillig, W., 19.4
 Zimm, B. H., 17.2
 Zimmermann, H., 2.1, 11.1
 Zizka, G., 6.1, 8.1
 Zlotnick, A., 13.4, 19.6
 Zou, J.-Y., 13.4, 17.1, 18.4, 19.6, 21.1, 21.2, 25.1, 25.2
 Zouni, A., 4.1
 Zubay, G., 3.1, 19.6
 Zuccola, H. J., 1.3
 Zucic, D., 1.3
 Zugenmaier, P., 19.5
 Zuiderweg, E. R. P., 20.1
 Zulauf, H., 4.2
 Zulauf, M., 19.6
 Zurek, S., 8.1, 8.2
 Zurini, M. G. M., 1.3, 19.7
 Zusupova, G. Z., 1.3
 Zwick, M., 13.1, 14.2, 15.1
 Zwickl, P., 12.2
 Zwiderman, H. R. J., 20.1
 Zydowsky, L. D., 1.3

Subject index

- A-DNA, 588
A LA MODE, 508
A-tract bending, 607
Ab initio phasing, 333
 and atomic resolution, 395
 in molecular replacement, 286
 multisolution methods, 334
Absolute configuration, 230, 298, 699
Absorption, 59
Absorption coefficient
 atomic, 299
 atomic mass, 59
 linear, 59
Absorption corrections, 60
 for lysozyme, 759
Absorption edge, 53, 59
Absorption factor, 59
Accuracy, 403
 of unit-cell parameters, 212, 501
Acid–base equilibria, 555
ADIT, 675
Affinity chromatography, 76
Alternative conformations, 399
AMBER, 690
American method of crystal orientation, 209
Amino-acid analogues as heavy-atom
 derivatives, 255
Amino acids
 distribution of water molecules around, 625
 hydrogen bonds in, 562
 interactions with heavy-atom reagents, 250
Amino-aromatic hydrogen bonding, 552
Ammonium sulfate, 75, 84, 249, 671
AMoRe, 688
Amplitude contrast, 457
Animation, 357, 364
 kinemages, 727
 of molecular-dynamics trajectories, 363
Anion-exchange chromatography, 75
Anisotropic atomic model, 394, 399
Anisotropic mosaicity, 240
Anisotropic scaling, 395, 697
ANOLEA, 508
Anomalous difference Patterson map, 260
Anomalous-scatterer labels for MAD, 303
Anomalous scattering (dispersion), 54, 295, 299
 and direct methods, 344
 data-collection strategies, 193
 heavy-atom location, 293, 297
 phase probability distribution, 296
 phasing, 293
 preparation of heavy-atom derivatives, 247
 signal quality, 238, 241
 sodium tartrate, 4
 without isomorphous replacement, 297
Anomalous scattering factors, 299
 evaluation of, 299
Antibody Fv fragments in crystallization of
 membrane proteins, 98
Antigen–antibody association, water molecules
 in, 638
Approximate-likelihood method, 699
Archimedes' method, 119
Area detectors, 144–145, 148, 212
 and cross fire, 129
 and synchrotron radiation, 161, 165
Argand diagram, 53
ARP/wARP, 374, 689, 720
Astbury, W. T., 5
Asymmetric unit, 47
 choice of, 184
Atomic absorption coefficient, 299
Atomic charge distributions, 553
Atomic displacement parameters (temperature
 factors), 393
 anisotropic, 56, 393
 anisotropic, at atomic resolution, 399
 anisotropic, refinement in *SHELXL*, 736
 constraints, 397
 effect of coordinate errors, 371
 effect on coordinate uncertainty, 403
 group *B* factors, 371
 in structure validation, 504
 isotropic, 56
 refinement of, 371
 restraints, 397, 719
Atomic force microscopy (AFM), crystal-growth
 studies, 90
Atomic mass absorption coefficient, 59
Atomic radii, 536
 standard, 536
 van der Waals, 536, 539
Atomic resolution, 393
 and *ab initio* phasing, 395
 anisotropic atomic displacement
 parameters, 399
 automatic location of water sites, 400
 crambin, 398
 data collection, 194
 data quality, 395
 definition of, 395
 deformation density, 401
 hydrogen atoms, 398
 ligands, 401
 low-resolution data, 395
 metal ions, 401
 modelling alternative conformations, 399
 ordered solvent, 399
 ribonuclease Sa, 398
 strategies, 398
 structures for validation, 401, 517, 723
 triclinic lysozyme, 398
Atomic scattering factor, 54, 299
 imaginary component, 299
 real component, 299
Atomic solvation parameters, 542
Atomicity, 318, 393
AutoDep, 649, 653–654, 680
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis
 virus (AcNPV), 72
Autoindexing, 209
 basis vectors, 210
 coordinate systems, 228
 distribution of reciprocal-lattice vectors, 209
 in *DENZO*, 227
 misindexing, 228
 twinning, 228
Automated convolution method for molecular-
 boundary identification, 313
Automated structure solution for MAD and
 MIR, 303
Automatic location of water sites, 400
Averaging of reflection intensities, 238
 R factors, 238
AVGSYS, 288
B-DNA, 588
 A-tract bending, 607
B-DNA
 minor-groove width, 603
 sequence-dependent bendability, 603
 sequence-dependent deformability, 603, 605–
 606
BABCOCK, 593
Babinet inverted structure, 287
Babinet's principle of complementarity, 403
Background, determination of, 213, 221, 731
Background corrections, 60
Bacterial diseases, 13, 16
Bacteriophages, filamentous, 450
Bacteriorhodopsin, 95
 electron diffraction studies, 426–427
Baculovirus expression systems, 72
 AcNPV, 72
 BmNPV, 72
'Baking', 336
Balasubramanian plot, 502
Base pairing, 589
 Hoogsteen, 591
 Watson–Crick, 591
Basis vectors, 45
 determination of, 220
 in autoindexing, 210
 standard, 45
Batch methods of crystallization, 81
Beam divergence, 180
Beer's law, 59
Beevers, C. A., 4
Beevers–Lipson strips, 4
Bending magnets, 127, 158
Bernal, J. D., 4–5
Bessel functions, 445
 spherical, 274
Best Fourier, 259, 295
Best phase, 259
Bias
 and restraints, 382
 in refinement, 328, 369
 model, 325, 327–328, 375, 381, 499
Biaxial crystals, 113
Bidentate hydrogen bonding, 580
Bifurcated hydrogen bonding, 546
Bijvoet, J. M., 4
Bijvoet differences, 300–301
Bijvoet pairs, 60, 300, 304
Bijvoet Patterson map, 8
BILDER, 358
Binding energies, 542
 electrostatic contributions to, 556
Biological Macromolecule Crystallization
 Database (BMCD), 669
 crystallization and crystal data, 669
 crystallization procedures, 671
 crystallization screens, 671
 implementation, 670
 macromolecule data, 669
 web interface, 670
BIOMOL, 685
Birefringence, 113
BLANC, 686
Blind region, 186
Blindness, 21
Block-matrix approximation, 396, 409
Blow, D. M., 6, 8
Blow & Crick method, 294
BMCD. *See* Biological Macromolecule
 Crystallization Database

SUBJECT INDEX

- Boltzmann model, 554
Bombyx mori nuclear polyhedrosis virus (BmNPV), 72
 Bond-angle restraints, 382, 384, 388
 Bond-length restraints, 382, 384–385
 Bond lengths from the CSD, 560
 Bovine α -lactalbumin, molecular-dynamics simulation, 492
 Bovine pancreas ribonuclease A, molecular-dynamics simulation, 492
 Bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor (BPTI) molecular-dynamics simulation, 481, 492
 solvent structure, 637
 Bragg, W. H., 4
 Bragg, W. L., 4–5, 745
 Bragg's law, 4, 56, 179
 Bravais lattice, 52
 determination of, 224, 732
Bremsstrahlung, 125, 128
 Brightness of synchrotron radiation, 155
 Brilliance of synchrotron radiation, 155–156
 5-Bromouridine, 303
 Buckingham energy function, 448
 Buffers, 249
 acetate, 249
 citrate, 249
 Tris buffer, 249
 Bulk solvent, modelling of, 400
 Bunn, C. W., 4
 Buried water molecules, 550, 632
BUSTER, 689
- C^{α} -only model, 503
 C–H...O hydrogen bonds, 551, 563
 C–H...X hydrogen bonds, 563
 Calcium-binding proteins, 581
 calmodulin, 581
 staphylococcal nuclease, 581
 Calibration of CCD detectors, 149
 in *XDS*, 731
 Calmodulin, 581
 Cambridge Crystallographic Data Centre (CCDC), 663
 Cambridge Structural Database (CSD), 558, 663
 accessing the database, 668
 bibliographic and chemical data, 664
 bond lengths, 560
 chemical connectivity data, 664
 composite crystal-field environments, 564
 conformational libraries, 561
 conformations, 560–561
ConQuest, 666
 content of, 663
 crystal structure data, 664
 CSD-Use database, 665
 data acquisition, 558
 data completeness, 558
 data validation, 665
 energies, 561
 hydrogen-bonding motifs, 564
 in structure validation, 507
 IsoStar, 565, 668
 knowledge-based structural libraries, 560, 562
 knowledge engineering, 667
 metal coordination, 562
 Mogul, 668
Pluto, 666
PreQuest, 665
Quest3D, 665
 relevance to protein crystallography, 558–560
 restraints from, 382
- Cambridge Structural Database (CSD)
 searching the database, 665
 software, 559, 665–666
SuperStar, 566
 van der Waals radii, 537
Vista, 666
 Cancers, 21
 Carbohydrate-binding proteins, 579
 Carbonyl–carbonyl interactions, 564
 Carboxypeptidase, 7
 Cardiovascular disorders, 21
 Cartesian molecular dynamics, 378
 CATH, 575–576
 Cavities, locating, 355
 CCD (charge-coupled device) detectors, 148
 calibration, 149
 dark-current subtraction, 149
 flat-field corrections, 150
 for cryo EM, 456, 458
 geometric distortion, 150
 obliquity correction, 151
 CCP4 (Collaborative Computational Project, Number 4), 686
 restraints, 507
 Central limit theorem, 326
 Centred (non-primitive) unit cell, 46
 Centrosymmetric heavy-atom distributions, 297
 Centrosymmetric point groups, 50
 Channelling radiation, 125
 Chaperones, use in protein folding, 70
 Charge-coupled device (CCD) detectors, 148
 calibration, 149
 dark-current subtraction, 149
 flat-field corrections, 150
 for cryo EM, 456, 458
 geometric distortion, 150
 obliquity correction, 151
 Charge distributions, atomic, 553
 Charge-transfer equilibria, 555
CHARMM, 690
Chemscape Chime, 650
 Cheshire group, 277
 Chiral volume, 502
 Chirality, 111, 502
 Chromatic aberration, 457
 Chromatography, 75
 affinity, 76
 anion-exchange, 75
 dye-ligand, 76
 hydrophobic interaction, 76
 hydroxyapatite, 76
 immuno-affinity, 76
 size-exclusion, 76
 Chymotrypsin, 7
 CIF (crystallographic information file), 559, 663
 Circular variance plots, 503
 Class A metals, 248
 Class B metals, 248, 251
CloserSite, 651
 Cluster analysis, 561
 Codon usage, effect on expression levels, 69
 Coherent neutron scattering, 438
 Collaborative Computational Project, Number 4 (CCP4), 686
 restraints, 507
 Combined molecular replacement, 277
 Complete rolling algorithm, 541
 Complex formation, water molecules in, 638
 Composite crystal-field environments, 564
 Compton effect, 52
 Compton scattering, 59
- Computer programs, 685
 biological software from the EBI, 685
 for data collection, 687
 for data processing, 687
 for density modification, 689
 for dual-space phasing, 337
 for electron-density averaging, 288
 for model building, 690
 for molecular graphics, 690
 for phase determination, 688
 for phase improvement, 689
 for solution scattering, 436
 for structure analysis, 691
 for structure refinement, 689
 for structure representation, 690, 693
 for structure solution, 688
 multipurpose crystallographic programs, 685
 Computer simulations, 26
 Concanavalin A, 406
 Conceptual clustering, 561
 Conformational equilibria, NMR studies of, 466
 Conjugate-gradient method, 322, 373, 396
 comparison with simulated annealing, 379
 preconditioned, 373, 719
 Connected rolling algorithm, 541
 Connolly dot surface, 541
 Connolly surface, 360
ConQuest, 666
 Constraints, 371
 atomic displacement parameter, 397
 coordinate, 397
 for phase improvement, 321
 geometrical, 371
 in density modification, 312
 in *SHELXL*, 736
 nonlinear, 321
 real-space, 336
 Contact surface, 535, 540
 Contrast matching, 439–440, 443
 Contrast-transfer function, 426, 457
 Contrast variation, 439, 443
 Convex hull, 534
 Cooperative hydrogen bonding, 546, 579, 582
 Coordinate errors, 410
 effect on atomic displacement parameters, 371
 estimation of, 328, 505, 512
 estimation of, using *SFCHECK*, 511
 from cross validation, 375
 variable, probability distributions, 326
 Coordinate systems, 228
 Coordinate systems in *DENZO*
 beam– 2θ , 228
 beam–gravity, 228
 beam–spindle, 228
 data, 228
 Coordinate uncertainty, 403
 approximate methods, 409
 block-matrix calculations, 409
 low-resolution structures, 410
 modified Fourier method, 409
 Correlation-coefficient translation function, 275
 Coulombic potential, 554
 Covariances, 403
 CPK models, 358
 Crambin
 at atomic resolution, 398
 deformation density, 401
 solvent structure, 637
 Crick, F. H. C., 5–6
 Critical angle for total external reflection, 130
 Critical micellar concentration (CMC), 94, 97

SUBJECT INDEX

- Critical wavelength, 126, 155
 Cross fire, 128–129
 Cross linking, 250
 Cross-rotation function, 270
 and noncrystallographic symmetry, 265
 Cross-translation function and
 noncrystallographic symmetry, 265
 Cross validation, 374–375, 397, 504
 in estimation of σ_A values, 329
 in maximum-likelihood refinement, 377
 restraints, 382
 Cross vectors, 257–258
 Crossed polarizers, 113
 Crowther, R. A., 8
 Cryo EM. *See* Electron cryomicroscopy
 Cryocrystallography, 197, 202
 and MAD, 301
 apparatus, 199, 202
 cooling rates, 198
 cryogens, 198, 206
 cryoprotectants, 198, 202
 crystal mounting, 203, 205
 crystal storage, 206
 crystal transfer, 201, 206
 dual-stream apparatus, 199
 effect of crystal cooling on resolution,
 197
 flash cooling, 205
 ice formation, 197–198, 202
 ice nucleation, 197
 preparation of crystals for, 202
 solvent modification, 198
 techniques, 202
 temperature calibration, 201
 Cryogens, 206
 Cryoprotectants, 198, 202
 ethylene glycol, 198, 202
 glycerol, 202
 2-methyl-2,4-pentanediol (MPD), 198, 202,
 671
 polyethylene glycol (PEG), 202, 671
 CRY SOL, 432
 Crystal-density measurement, 117
 Archimedes' method, 119
 by flotation, 119
 by pycnometry, 118
 by tomographic crystal-volume
 measurement, 119
 by volumetry, 119
 Ficoll density gradients, 120–121
 gradient-tube method, 120
 immersion microbalance, 119
 Crystal engineering, 564
 Crystal faces, 111–112
 indexing, 112
 properties of, 112
 Crystal growth, 81, 90
 atomic force microscopy, 90
 electron microscopy, 90
 habits, 111
 interferometry, 90
 nucleation, 89
 optical microscopy, 90
 time-lapse video microscopy, 90
 Crystal habit, 111
 measurement of, 113
 Crystal monochromators
 for neutrons, 135
 for X-rays, 131
 highly ordered pyrolytic graphite
 (HOPG), 131
 Crystal morphology, 111
 Crystal mounting, 111, 114
 for cryocrystallography, 203, 205
 loop mounting, 203
 mechanical stability of, 197
 Crystal orientation
 accuracy of, for data integration, 212
 American method, 209
 determination of, 209
 determination of, in XDS, 731
 Crystal orientation matrix, 209
 Crystal quality, 111
 and protein engineering, 100–101
 evaluation of, 91
 mosaicity, 91
 Crystal seeding, 86
 Crystal systems, 47, 52
 hexagonal, 47
 monoclinic, 47
 orthorhombic, 47
 tetragonal, 47
 triclinic, 47
 trigonal, 47
 Crystal-to-detector distance, choice of, 188
 Crystallization, 81, 83
 additives, 88, 95
 batch methods, 81
 Biological Macromolecule Crystallization
 Database, 669
 dialysis methods, 82
 dynamic light scattering, 89
 effect of pH, 87
 effect of temperature, 87
 fast screens, 669, 671
 fluorescence spectroscopy, 90
 gel acupuncture method, 84
 hanging-drop method, 83
 improving protein solubility, 100
 impurities, 89, 91
 in gelled media, 84
 interface diffusion method, 84
 miscellaneous methods, 86
 neutron scattering, 90
 nucleation, 89
 of glutathione S-transferase, 670
 of lysozyme, 89, 745
 of membrane proteins, 94–95
 phase diagrams, 82, 88
 precipitants, 81, 95, 671
 promotion of a crystal form, 102
 sample purity, 88
 second virial coefficient measurement, 90
 sitting-drop method, 83
 small-angle X-ray scattering, 90
 solubilities, 88
 supersaturation, 81
 use of fusion proteins, 101
 vapour diffusion methods, 82
 Crystallizing agents, 81, 85–86
 Crystallographic information file (CIF), 559,
 663
 Crystallography & NMR System (CNS), 373,
 381, 686, 710
 CSD. *See* Cambridge Structural Database
 CSD-Use database, 665
 Cubic bicontinuous lipidic phases, 99
 Curved single-crystal monochromators, 162
 CURVES, 593
 Cyclooxygenase 1, 96
 Cyclooxygenase 2, 96
 Cylindrical averaging in fibre diffraction, 444
 Cylindrical coordinates, 445
 Cylindrically averaged Patterson function, 447
 Cytochrome bc_1 complex, 95
 Cytochrome c , 7
 Cytochrome c oxidase, 95
 crystallization of, 98
 $D_{m,m'}$ matrices, 273
 D₂O – H₂O difference maps, 420–421, 624
 DALI, 575–576
 DALI domain dictionary, 576, 578
 Daresbury Laue Software Suite, 170
 Dark-current subtraction for CCD detectors, 149
 Data collection
 computer programs, 687
 exposure time, 190
 fine slicing, 181
 geometries, 178
 in electron diffraction, 423
 in fibre diffraction, 446
 in SAXS, 435
 low-temperature, 197, 202
 monochromatic, 177
 precession method, 178
 rotation method, 179
 rotation range, 181–183, 186
 still exposure, 179
 strategies, 192, 733
 use of single-counter diffractometers, 178
 Weissenberg method, 178
 wide slicing, 182
 Data completeness, 177
 and direct methods, 341
 and refinement, 370
 and structure validation, 501
 in the rotation method, 183
 in XDS, 730
 Data integration, 212, 218, 221
 accuracy, 212
 background determination, 213
 by profile fitting, 212, 214
 by summation, 212–213
 for fibre diffraction, 447
 in XDS, 732–733
 standard profiles, 214
 Data processing
 at the NDB, 657
 autoindexing, 209
 computer programs, 687
 DENZO and SCALEPACK, 226
 for lysozyme, 750, 759
 in electron diffraction, 425
 in fibre diffraction, 446
 in SAXS, 435
 in XDS, 730
 integration, 212, 218, 221
 partially recorded reflections, 236
 scaling, 218
 Data redundancy, 168–169, 184, 193, 302, 501
 Data resolution
 and direct methods, 341
 and refinement, 370
 and structure validation, 501
 effective, 501
 nominal, 501
 Data-to-parameter ratio in fibre diffraction, 448
 Databases
 Biological Macromolecule Crystallization
 Database, 669
 Cambridge Structural Database, 558, 663
 Heavy-atom data bank, 247, 255
 Nucleic Acid Database, 657
 Protein Data Bank, 675
 Protein Data Bank (at Brookhaven), 649

SUBJECT INDEX

- DATAMAN*, 355
3DB Browser, 650, 680
 De-orthogonalization matrix, 282
 Debye equation, 432, 438
 Debye function, 429
 Debye–Scherrer arcs, 445
3Dee, 575–576
 Deformation density, 401
 in crambin, 401
DEJAVU, 355
 Delaunay triangulation, 533
DEMON/ANGEL, 288
 Density modification, 311
 computer programs, 689
 constraints, 312
 in *ARP/wARP*, 721
 in *DM/DMMULTI*, 705
 reciprocal-space interpretation of, 319
 scaling of observed structure factors, 316
DENZO, 209, 215, 226
 Deposition of data, 653–654, 675
 Detective quantum efficiency (DQE), 143, 148
 Detector calibration, 149, 212
 Detector distortions, 232
 Detector overloads, 190, 216
 Detectors
 accuracy, 143
 area, 144–145, 148, 212
 CCD, 148
 dynamic range, 144
 film, 146
 flat-field corrections, 144
 gas discharge (wire) counters, 146
 geometric distortion, 144
 image plates, 136, 146
 line spread function, 144
 multiwire proportional counters, 136, 146
 neutron, 136
 photon counters, 145
 photon integrators, 145–146
 pixel array, 147
 point, 145
 point spread function, 143
 reverse-biased semiconductor, 145
 scintillator/photomultiplier, 145
 signal-to-noise ratio, 143
 spatial resolution, 143
 stopping power, 144
 storage phosphors, 146
 synchrotron-radiation, 161
 television, 146
 two-dimensional, 179
 X-ray, 143, 148
 Detergents, 94, 97
 in membrane-protein crystallization, 94–95
 Diabetes, 21
 Diagonal-approximation method, 323, 396
 Dialysis methods of crystallization, 82
 Dickerson, R. E., 6
 Dielectric constant, 553
 effective, 554
 Difference density quality, 505
 Difference distance matrix plot, 362
 Difference Fourier maps, 258
 in fibre diffraction, 448
 Difference Fourier syntheses for heavy-atom
 location, 297
 Difference imaging, 461
 Differential phase residual, 459
 Diffraction-component precision index
 (DPI), 410–411, 505, 511
 examples, 411
 Diffraction-pattern prediction, 218–219
 in *DENZO*, 231
 Diffraction-pattern symmetry, 60
 Diffraction physics, 52, 226
 Diffraction ripples in Patterson maps, 62
 Diffractometer, single-counter, 178
 Diphtheria toxin, structure validation, 524
 Direct methods, 333
 and anomalous dispersion, 344
 and isomorphous replacement, 344
 and maximum entropy, 346
 and multiple-beam diffraction, 345
 and Patterson methods in *SHELXD*,
 735
 false minima, 340
 in *SHELXS*, 734
 limitations, 348
 minimal function, 335
 multisolution methods, 334
 parameter-shift method, 335
 peak picking, 336
 peaklist optimization, 336
 tangent formula, 335
 Directional atomic contact analysis, 503
 Disorder, 371
 dynamic, 371, 393
 modelling in *SHELXL*, 737
 rotational, 444
 screw, 444
 static, 371, 393
 translational, 444
 Displaying information, 362
 Displaying structures, 357–358
 animation, 364
 computer programs, 690, 693
 CPK models, 358
 direct volume rendering, 361
 geometric representation, 359
 illustration, 363
 isosurfaces, 361
 kinemages, 727
 physical models, 365
 ray tracing, 359
 stereolithography, 365
 three-dimensional printing, 365
 volumetric representation, 360
 Distance matrix plot, 362
 Distance measurements, 442–443
DM/DMMULTI, 288, 690, 705
 DNA, 5, 588, 601
 A, B and Z helices, 599
 A-DNA, 588
 B-DNA, 588
 B-to-Z interconversion, 600
 handedness of helices, 596
 hydrogen bonding in, 551
 interactions with proteins, 581, 583
 major groove, depth of, 596
 minor groove, depth of, 596
 torsion angles, 593
 Watson–Crick Z-DNA, 601
 Z-DNA, 588
 DNA/RNA hybrids, 588
DOCK, 566
 Double-crystal monochromators, 163
 DPI (diffraction-component precision
 index), 410–411, 505, 511
 examples, 411
DPS, 211, 687
 DQE (detective quantum efficiency), 143,
 148
DREAR, 333
 Drug design, 12–13, 26
 use of the CSD, 566
 use of the PDB, 654
 Drug metabolism, 24
 Drug resistance, 15
DSSP, 691
 Duplex RNA, 588
 Dye-ligand chromatography, 76
 Dynamic disorder, 371, 393
 Dynamic light scattering, 89
 Dynamic processes
 NMR studies of, 464, 466
 SAXS studies of, 428
E. coli expression systems, 67–68
 Early structure determinations, 5, 7
 carboxypeptidase, 7
 chymotrypsin, 7
 cytochrome *c*, 7
 globular proteins, 5
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate
 dehydrogenase, 8
 haemoglobin, 5, 7
 insulin, 5, 7
 lactate dehydrogenase, 7
 lysozyme, 7, 745
 membrane proteins, 8
 myoglobin, 5, 7
 papain, 7
 penicillin, 4
 pepsin, 5
 ribonuclease, 7
 sodium tartrate, 4
 tobacco mosaic virus, 5
 viruses, 8
 vitamin B₁₂, 4
 EDSAC1 and 2, 6
 Effective dielectric constant, 554
 Elastase, solvent structure, 632
 Elastic scattering, 52
 Electron cryomicroscopy (cryo EM), 451
 and X-ray crystallography, 462
 difference imaging, 461
 helical particles, 460
 icosahedral particles, 461
 image processing, 458–459
 phasing, 462
 specimen preparation, 455
 three-dimensional, 453
 two-dimensional crystals, 459
 types of specimens, 455
 use of CCD cameras, 456, 458
 use of photographic film, 458
 vitrification of specimens, 456
 Electron crystallography, 423
 of membrane proteins, 427
 Electron density, calculation of, 59
 Electron-density averaging, 279, 316–317
 convergence, 286
 in *DM/DMMULTI*, 707, 710
 in *PHASES*, 695, 702
 in *RAVE*, 354
 multidomain, 287
 multiple-crystal-form, 285, 287
 Electron diffraction, 423
 bacteriorhodopsin, 426–427
 data collection, 423
 data processing, 425
 data sampling, 425
 radiation damage, 424
 refinement, 427
 specimen preparation, 423

SUBJECT INDEX

- Electron diffraction
 structure factors, 426
 tubulin, 427
- Electron microscopy, 423, 451
 amplitude contrast, 457
 chromatic aberration, 457
 contrast-transfer function, 426, 457
 crystal-growth studies, 90
 electron sources, 423
 field emission gun, 453
 minimal (low-dose) procedure, 424
 phase contrast, 457
 recording media, 423
 signal-to-noise ratio, 453
 spatial coherence of electron beam, 453
 spherical aberration, 457
 temporal coherence of electron beam, 453
 weak-phase-object approximation, 457
- Electron pair distribution function, 430–431
- Electron scattering, 423, 452
 elastic, 452
 inelastic, 452
- Electron-transfer equilibria, 555–556
- Electrostatic energy, 555
- Electrostatic fields, response of proteins to, 553
- Electrostatic force, 555
- Electrostatic free energy, 555
- Electrostatic interactions in proteins, 553
- Electrostatic polarization, 553
- Electrostatic potential
 calculation of, 555
 distributions, 553, 555
- Electrostatics, 553
 acid–base equilibria, 555
 Boltzmann model, 554
 Coulombic potential, 554
 dielectric constant, 553
 effective dielectric constant, 554
 electron-transfer equilibria, 555–556
 electrostatic polarization, 553
 ion binding, 555–556
 Langevin model, 553
 linear solvent dielectric models, 553
 point inducible dipole, 553
 Poisson–Boltzmann equation, 554
 polarity, 554
 polarizability, 553–554
 reaction potential, 554
 screening potential, 554
 self-potential, 554
 solvation potential, 554
- Enantiomorph, 287
 selection of correct, 303, 700
- Enantiomorphic point groups, 47–48
- Enantiomorphism, 47
- Ensemble, 346
- ENTREZ, 575–576
- Entropy, 346
 Shannon's theorems, 346
- ENVELOPE, 288
- Environment profiles, 508
- Enzyme catalysis, role of metal ions, 580
- ERRAT, 521
- Errors
 coordinate, 410
 coordinate, estimation of, 328, 505, 511
 coordinate, from cross validation, 375
 coordinate, probability distributions for, 326
 detector, 214
 effect on MAD phasing, 301
 in protein-structure models, 497, 499, 520, 716
- Errors
 instrument, 214
 position, 410
 systematic, in profile-fitted intensities, 217
- E.s.d. (estimated standard deviation), 403–404
- ESSENS, 354
- Ethylene glycol, 198, 202
- Euler parameterization, 273
- Ewald, P. P., 4
- Ewald sphere, 57–58, 167, 179
 partial reflections, 236, 241–242
- Expected intensity factor, 326
- Exposure time, 190
- Expression systems, 66–67
 baculoviruses, 72
 constitutive, 68
 constructs, 66
E. coli, 67–68
 fermentation, 69
 growth media, 70
 inducible, 68
 insect cell–virus, 72
 mammalian cells, 73
 misfolded proteins, 70
 plasmids, 67
 post-translational modifications, 65–66, 71, 78
 preparation of cDNA clones, 66
 T7 polymerase, 68
 yeasts, 71
- Extended-atom parameters, 489
- Extended atoms, 541
- Extinction, 59
- F₁ ATPase, synchrotron-radiation studies
 of, 165
- False minima, 340
- Fankuchen, I., 5
- Fast Fourier transform (FFT), 396
 in TNT, 719
- Fast rotation function, 271
 angular resolution, 272
- FepA, 96
- FFT (fast Fourier transform), 396
 in TNT, 719
- FhuA, 96
- Fibre diffraction, 444
 background subtraction, 446
 cylindrical averaging, 444
 data collection, 446
 data integration, 447
 data processing, 446
 Debye–Scherrer arcs, 445
 difference Fourier maps, 448
 early studies, 5
 large assemblies, 450
 layer lines, 445
 polynucleotides, 449
 polypeptides, 449
 polysaccharides, 449
 profile fitting, 446
 refinement, 448
 rotational disorder, 444
 screw disorder, 444
 selection rule, 445
 simulated annealing, 448
 structure determination, 447
 structure factors, 445
 time-resolved studies, 446
 tobacco mosaic virus, 448
 translational disorder, 444
- Fibre-optic tapers, 148
- Fibres, 444
 noncrystalline, 444
 polycrystalline, 444
 preparation of, 446
- Ficoll density gradients, 120–121
- Figure-of-merit weighting for model
 phases, 327
- Filamentous bacteriophages, 450
- FINDNCS, 690
- Fine slicing, 181
- Flash cooling, 205
- Flat-field corrections for CCD detectors, 150
- FLEXS, 566
- FLEX, 566
- Flood-field detector calibration, 230
- Flotation method, 119
- Flux of synchrotron radiation, 155
- Focusing collimators
 capillary optics, 131
 for microfocussing sources, 131
- Force constants, 383
- Force-feedback devices, 365
- Force fields, 491
 CHARMM, 507
 CHARMM22, 491
 GROMOS96, 481–482, 488
 modifications for structure determination, 491
 parameterization of, 491
- Fourier–Bessel structure factor, 445
- Fourier–Bessel syntheses, 445
- Fourier maps
 difference, 258
 in PHASES, 697
- Fourier methods, 4
- Fourier refinement, 336
- Fourier shell correlation, 459
- Fourier summation, 61
- Fourier syntheses in PHASES, 699–700
- Fourier transformation, 59
 inverse, 59
- Fourier transforms, 59
 in DM/DMMULTI, 710
- Fractional atomic coordinates, 59
- Frame shift, 497
- Franklin, R., 5
- Free-atom model, 721
- Free-electron model, 299
- Free phase residual, 427
- Free *R* factor, 375, 410, 499, 504, 510
 precision of, 510
- FREEHELIX, 593
- Fresnel zone, 54
- Friedel pairs, 60, 301
- FRODO, 353, 358, 691
- Frost prevention, 199
- Full-matrix inversion
 restrained, 406
 unrestrained, 406, 408
- Fully recorded reflections, 181
- Fungi, 15, 19–20
- Fusion proteins, 67, 101
- γ correction, 320
 perturbation- γ approach, 321, 708
- G* factors, 504
- GAP, 288
- Gauss–Bonnet theorem, 541
- Geis, I., 588, 769
- Gel acupuncture method, 84
- Gelder's law, 358
- Gels, crystallization in, 84
- Genetic algorithms, 259, 432

SUBJECT INDEX

- Genetic diseases, 11
- Geometric distortion in CCD detectors, 150
- Global minimum, 375
- GLRF*, 688
- Glutaraldehyde, 250
- Glutathione S-transferase, crystallization of, 670
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 8
- Glycerol, 202
- Glycosyl bond angle, 596
- Glycosyl bond geometry, 596–597
anti, 597
- Glycosylation, 65, 71–72, 102
- GOLD*, 566
- Goodness of fit, 404–405
- Gouraud shading, 359
- Gradient-tube method, 120
- GRAMPS/GRANNY*, 358
- GRASP*, 359, 541, 543, 693
- GRID*, 566
- GRIP*, 358
- GROMOS96*, 481–482, 488
- Guinier plot, 430, 440
- h*-cell, 281
- HAD (heavy-atom data bank), 247, 255
- Haemoglobin, 5, 7
 dimeric, water molecules in, 639
- α -Haemolysin, 96
- Hamilton, Rollett and Sparks method, 236
 for partial reflections, 236
 singular-value decomposition of the normal-equations matrix, 236
- Hamilton's significance test, 397, 449
- Handedness, 111, 258, 287, 298, 306, 700
- Hanging-drop method, 83
- Hard cations, 251
- Hard ligands, 248
- Hard metals, 580
- Harker, D., 6
- Harker lines, 62
- Harker phase diagram, 293
- Harker planes, 62
- Harker sections, 257
- HBPLUS*, 546–547, 692
- HEAVY*, 259, 688
- Heavy-atom data bank (HAD), 247, 255
- Heavy-atom derivatives
 amino-acid analogues, 255
 of lysozyme, 746, 754
 preparation of, 247
- Heavy-atom distributions, centrosymmetric, 297
- Heavy-atom location, 256, 293, 297
 and direct methods, 343
SHELXS and *SHELXD*, 735
- Heavy-atom reagents, 248
 class B metals, 251
 effect of concentration, 250
 effect of pH, 248–249
 effect of precipitants and buffers, 249
 effect of temperature, 250
 effect of time of soak, 250
 electrostatic binding of, 253
 hard cations, 251
 hydrophobic, 253
 interactions with amino acids, 250
 lability, 248
 oxidation states, 248
 polynuclear, 254
 solubility, 249
 stability, 248
- Heavy-atom sites in protein engineering, 103
- Helical particles, 460
- Helical symmetry, 263, 445
- Helical viruses, 450
- α -Helices, 5
- Helices, hydrogen bonding in, 548
- Helix capping, 550
- Helix parameters
BABCOCK, 593
CURVES, 593
FREEHELIX, 593
 horizontal displacement, 592
 in nucleic acids, 588, 592
 inclination, 592
NEWHELIX, 593
 propeller, 592, 598
 rise, 598
 rise per base pair, 592
 roll, 592
 twist, 592, 598
x displacement, 592
- Helix-termination motifs, 548
- Helminths, 15, 19
- Hemihedral twinning, 112
- Hendrickson–Lattman coefficients, 320, 706
- Hetero groups
 HIC-Up, 356
 structure validation, 507
- Hexagonal crystal system, 47
- HGEN*, 399
- HIC-Up (Hetero-compound Information Centre – Uppsala), 356
- Highly ordered pyrolytic graphite (HOPG), 131
- Histogram matching, 314
 in *DM/DMMULTI*, 705, 707, 710
- HKL*, 226, 687
- Hodgkin, D. C., 4
- Holmes, K. C., 5
- HOMSTRAD, 575–576
- Hoogsteen base pairing, 449, 591
- Hoppe, W., 9
- Huber, R., 9
- Hybrid models, 721
- HYDRA*, 358
- Hydration, estimation of, 118
- Hydration surface, 540
- Hydrogen atoms
 at atomic resolution, 398
 neutron diffraction, 419
- Hydrogen bonding, 546
 amino-aromatic, 552
 analysis of in structure validation, 498, 503
 and secondary structure, 548, 563
 bidentate, 580
 bifurcated, 546
 C–H...O, 551, 563
 C–H...X, 563
 cooperative, 546, 579, 582
HBPLUS, 546–547, 692
 in amino acids, 562
 in helices, 548
 in nucleic acids, 546, 551
 in proteins, 546–547
 in β -sheets, 548
 in side chains, 549
 in turns, 549
 in ubiquitin, simulation of, 483–485
 involving sulfur, 552
 local, 549
 N–H...carbonyl, 562
 N–H... π , 563
 O–H...O, 562
 O–H... π , 563
 protein–water, 550
- Hydrogen bonding
 resonance-assisted, 562
 resonance-induced, 562
 short, in phosphate-binding protein, 586
 transition metals as proton acceptors, 564
 use of the CSD, 562
- Hydrogen-bonding criteria, 547
- Hydrogen-bonding motifs, 549, 564
- Hydrogen-bonding patterns, 546
- Hydrogen-bonding potential, 546–547
 saturation of, 548
- Hydrogen/deuterium exchange, 422
- Hydrophobic interaction chromatography, 76
- Hydrophobicity, 540, 542
- Hydroxyapatite chromatography, 76
- Hyperglycosylation, 71–72
- I*/ σ (*I*) ratio, 191, 194, 501
- Ice formation, 197–198, 202
 prevention of, 198
- Ice nucleation, 197
- Icosahedral particles, 461
- Icosahedral point groups, 51
- Icosahedral symmetry, 47
- Image plates
 for neutrons, 136
 for X-rays, 146
- Image processing in cryo EM, 458–459
- Immersion microbalance, 119
- Immuno-affinity chromatography, 76
- Incoherent neutron scattering, 438
- Indexing, 220
 alternative schemes, 187–188
 autoindexing, 209, 227
 basis vectors, 210
 distribution of reciprocal-lattice vectors, 209
 in *XDS*, 731
 local, 220, 732
 misindexing, 732
 of crystal faces, 112
- Inelastic scattering, 52
- Infectious diseases, 13
- Information content of crystallographic data, 394–395
- Information measure, 395
 quadratic, 394
- Insect cell–virus expression systems, 72
- Insertion devices, 127, 155
 multipole wigglers, 156
 periodic magnet, 156
 undulators, 156
 wavelength shifters, 155
- Insight II*, 544, 690
- Insulin, 5, 7
- Integration of diffraction data, 212, 218, 221
 accuracy, 212
 background determination, 213
 by profile fitting, 212, 214
 by summation, 212–213
 from fibres, 447
 in *XDS*, 732–733
 standard profiles, 214
- Inteins, 67
- Intensity-based likelihood refinement, 397
- Interface diffusion method of crystallization, 84
- Intermolecular interactions
 data from the CSD, 562, 668
 energies of, 45
IsoStar, 668
 weak, 564
- Intermolecular perturbation theory, 564, 668
- Internal contrast, variation of, 440

SUBJECT INDEX

- International Tables for Crystallography*, 4, 27
Internationale Tabellen zur Bestimmung von Kristallstrukturen, 4
- Inverse-beam geometry, 301
Inverse Fourier transformation, 59
Inversion symmetry, 46
Ion binding, 555–556
Isoelectric focusing, 77
Isoelectric point, 673
Isomorphism, lack of, 259
Isomorphous replacement, 6, 293
 and direct methods, 344
 and fibre diffraction, 447
 data-collection strategies, 192
 height of peaks in a Patterson map, 61
 location of heavy-atom sites, 256
 noncrystallographic symmetry, 260
 preparation of heavy-atom derivatives, 247
 pseudosymmetry, 260
IsoStar, 565, 668
 access to, 668
Isosurface representations, 361
Isotopic substitution
 statistical labelling method, 442
 triple, 441
- Jaynes' maximum-entropy formalism, 347
Jaynes' maximum-entropy principle, 346
- $K\alpha$ edge positions of different elements, 54
Kendrew, J. C., 6
Kendrew models, 9
Kinemages, 727
Klug, A., 5
Knowledge-based interaction potentials, 508
Kramers–Kronig transform, 55
- L_1 norm, 370
 L_2 norm, 369
Lack of closure error, 259, 296
Lack of isomorphism, 259
Lactate dehydrogenase, 7
LALS (linked-atom least squares), 447
Langevin model, 553
Lattice plane, 45
Lattice point, 45
Lattice pseudosymmetry in autoindexing, 227
Lattice symmetry in autoindexing, 227
Laue, M. von, 4
Laue conditions, 55
Laue diffraction, 167
 radiation damage, 169
 time-resolved studies, 167, 170
 use of synchrotron radiation, 162, 167
 wavelength normalization curve, 162, 168
LaueView, 170
Layer-line splitting, 448
Layer lines in fibre diffraction, 445
LEAP, 170
Least-squares full matrix, variances and covariances from, 403
Least-squares methods, 369, 396, 404
 in *SHELXL*, 736
 normal equations, 404
Legume lectins, solvent structure, 631
Length distribution, 439
Lennard–Jones 6–12 potential, 489
Ligands at atomic resolution, 401
Light-harvesting complex 2, 95
Light-harvesting complex II, 95
LIGPLOT, 693
Linderström–Lang, K. U., 7
- Linear absorption coefficient, 59
Linear diffractometer, 748, 756
Linear solvent dielectric models, 553
Linked-atom least squares (LALS), 447
Lipson, H., 4
Local hydrogen bonds, 549
Local indexing method, 220, 732
Local minima, 375
Local scaling, 306, 697
 in TNT, 719
Locked rotation function, 272
Locked translation function, 277
LOCSC, 687
Lonsdale, K., 4
Lorentz factor, 59–60
 errors in, 229
Low-abundance tRNAs, 69
Low-resolution data
 importance of, 194
 in atomic resolution refinement, 395
Low-resolution structures, coordinate uncertainty, 410
LSQMAN, 355
LUDI, 567
Lunes, 180
Luzzati distribution, 326
Luzzati plot, 328, 412, 505
Lysozyme, 7, 745
 absorption corrections, 759
 at 2 Å resolution, 753, 763
 at 6 Å resolution, 745, 751–752
 biological function of, 765
 calculation of phase values, 762
 catalytic mechanism of, 768
 crystal-type problem, 760
 crystallization, 89, 745
 data processing, 750, 759
 heavy-atom derivatives, 746, 754
 hen egg-white, molecular-dynamics simulation, 489, 492
 intensity measurements at high resolution, 757
 refinement of heavy-atom parameters, 761
 scaling intensity data, 751
 T4, solvent structure, 634
 triclinic, at atomic resolution, 398
- Machine emittance, 155
Machine learning, 561
Macromolecular crystallographic information file (mmCIF), 508, 559, 653–654, 657
 dictionary, 675
MAD. *See* Multiwavelength anomalous diffraction
MADSYS, 688
MAGE, 727
MAGICSQUASH, 288
Magnesium sulfate, 249
Magnet shimming, 161
MAIN, 686
Maltoporin, 96
MAMA, 355
Mammalian-cell expression systems, 73
Mammalian-cell inducible promoters, 74
MAPMAN, 355
Marching-cube algorithm, 361, 541
Mass spectrometry, 77
Matthews number, 117
MAVE, 288
Maximum entropy, 346
 and crystallography, 348
 equations, 347
- Maximum entropy
 Jaynes' formalism, 347
 Jaynes' principle, 346
Maximum likelihood, 369, 396
 estimation of phase errors, 327
 in CNS, 715
 structure refinement, 329, 376
MAXIT, 658, 675
MDIR (multidimensional isomorphous replacement) in fibre diffraction, 448
Mechanosensitive ion channel, 95
Medicine and crystallography, 10, 26
 bacterial diseases, 13, 16
 blindness, 21
 cancers, 21
 cardiovascular disorders, 21
 diabetes, 21
 fungi, 15, 19–20
 genetic diseases, 11
 helminths, 15, 19
 infectious diseases, 13
 neurological disorders, 24
 protozoan infections, 13, 19–20
 structure-based drug design, 12–13, 26
 viruses, 13–14
Membrane proteins, 95
 bacteriorhodopsin, 95
 crystallization, 94–95
 crystallization using additives, 95
 crystallization using antibody Fv fragments, 98
 crystallization using cubic bicontinuous lipidic phases, 99
 crystallization using detergents, 94–95, 97
 cyclooxygenase 1, 96
 cyclooxygenase 2, 96
 cytochrome bc_1 complex, 95
 cytochrome *c* oxidase, 95, 98
 electron crystallography of, 427
 FepA, 96
 FhuA, 96
 α -haemolysin, 96
 light-harvesting complex 2, 95
 light-harvesting complex II, 95
 maltoporin, 96
 mechanosensitive ion channel, 95
 OmpA, 96
 OmpF, 96
 PhoE, 96
 photosynthetic reaction centres, 8, 95
 porins, 96
 potassium channel, 95
 precipitants, 95
 prostaglandin H_2 synthase, 96
 squalene cyclase, 96
Merging *R* factors, 500
 R_{meas} , 500
 R_{merge} , 500
Metal coordination geometry, use of the CSD, 562
Metal ions at atomic resolution, 401
Metalloproteins, metal-ion replacement in, 254
Metcalf's law, 358
Methyl-group conformations from neutron diffraction, 420
2-Methyl-2,4-pentanediol (MPD), 84, 198, 202, 671
Metropolis Monte Carlo simulation, 378
Micelles, 94
Microfocus X-ray tubes, 126

SUBJECT INDEX

- Microgravity, 91
 growth of satellite tobacco mosaic virus crystals, 92
 growth of thaumatin crystals, 92
MIDAS, 358
MidasPlus, 690
 Miller indices, 46
 reduced, 236
 Minimal function, 335
 modified, 344
 Minor-groove-binding drugs, 613
 MIR (multiple isomorphous replacement), 294, 299
 preparation of heavy-atom derivatives, 247
 Mirror symmetry, 46
 Misfolded proteins, 70
 Misindexing, 228, 732
 Mis-setting angles, 237
 Missing symmetry, 501
 MLF target function, 377
 MLHL target function, 377
 MLI target function, 377
MLPHARE, 688
 mmCIF (macromolecular crystallographic information file), 508, 559, 653–654, 657
 dictionary, 675
MMSX, 358
 Model bias, 325, 375, 381, 499
 in combined phase maps, 328
 in figure-of-merit weighted maps, 327
 Model building, 353
ARP/wARP, 720
ARP/wARP, real-space manipulation in, 720
 computer programs, 690
O, 353
 Model evaluation, 373
 Model phases, figure-of-merit weighting, 327
 Model rebuilding, 499
 contact dots in kinemages, 729
Modeller, 691
 Moderators, 133
 for cold neutrons, 134
 for spallation sources, 138
 for thermal neutrons, 134
 Modified Fourier method for estimating coordinate uncertainty, 409
 Modified minimal function, 344
 Modified Patterson functions, 258
 Modified tangent formula, 344
 Mogul, 668
MolAuto, 726
 Molecular biology, 26, 65
 Molecular-boundary identification by automated convolution method, 313
 Molecular dynamics, 481, 489
 animation of trajectories, 363
 average structures, 491
 Cartesian, 378
 effect of crystallographic resolution, 492
 extended-atom parameters, 489
 in fibre diffraction, 448
 in simulated annealing, 373, 378
 internal motions, 491
 particle mesh Ewald method, 490
 potential-energy functions, 489
 relaxation periods, 482
 restraints, 481, 490
 simple point charge model, 481
 torsion-angle, 378
 united-atom approach, 481
 Molecular-dynamics simulation
 bovine α -lactalbumin, 492
 Molecular-dynamics simulation
 bovine pancreas ribonuclease A, 492
 BPTI, 481, 492
 hen egg-white lysozyme, 489, 492
 trypsin, 492
 ubiquitin, 481
 ubiquitin, atomic mean-square position fluctuations, 483
 ubiquitin, averaging period, 486
 ubiquitin, dihedral-angle fluctuations, 487–488
 ubiquitin, hydrogen bonding, 483–485
 ubiquitin, internal motions, 487
 ubiquitin, potential energy, 482
 ubiquitin, root-mean-square atom-position deviation, 482
 ubiquitin, translational and rotational fitting, 483
 ubiquitin, water diffusion, 488
 Molecular envelopes, 279
 determination of, 283
MAMA, 355
 Molecular graphics, 27, 357–358
 animation, 364
 computer programs, 690, 693
 CPK models, 358
 direct volume rendering, 361
 geometric representation, 359
 illustration, 363
 kinemages, 727
 ray tracing, 359
 volumetric representation, 360
 Molecular masks, 279
 in *PHASES*, 700
 Molecular packing, 114
 efficiency, 537
 measurement of, 537
 Molecular replacement, 8
 combined, 277
 data-collection strategies, 193
 electron-density averaging, 279
 in fibre diffraction, 448
 noncrystallographic symmetry, 263
 rotation functions, 269
 systematic, 27
 translation functions, 275
 using an NMR structure, 464
 Molecular surface, 360, 535, 539
Molecular Surface, 692
 Molecular volumes, 531
 Delaunay triangulation, 533
 Voronoi construction, 531
 Molecular weight
 measurement using SANS, 441
 measurement using SAXS, 431
MOLEMAN2, 355
MOLMOL, 691
MolScript, 359, 363, 693, 725
 Monochromatic data collection, 177
 data-collection geometries, 178
 detectors, 179
 exposure time, 190
 fine slicing, 181
 precession method, 178
 rotation range, 181–183, 186
 still exposure, 179
 use of single-counter diffractometers, 178
 Weissenberg method, 178
 wide slicing, 182
 Monochromators
 crystal, for neutrons, 135
 crystal, for X-rays, 131
 Monochromators
 curved single-crystal, 162
 double-crystal, 163
 for synchrotron radiation, 162
 multilayer, for neutrons, 135
 polarizing multilayer, for neutrons, 135
 Monoclinic crystal system, 47
 Monteath Robertson, J., 4
 Moore's law, 27, 358
 Mosaic spread, 58, 129
 Mosaicity, 58, 180, 232
 and data integration, 212
 anisotropic, 240
 crystal quality, 91
 ideal, 59
 X-ray rocking widths, 91
 X-ray topography, 91
MOSFLM, 211, 215, 687
MSMS, 692
MULTAN88, 689
 Multiconformer models, 380
 Multidimensional isomorphous replacement (MDIR) in fibre diffraction, 448
 Multidimensional NMR, 464
 Multidomain averaging, 287
 Multilayer monochromators for neutrons, 135
 Multiple-beam diffraction and direct methods, 345
 Multiple-crystal-form averaging, 287
 in *DM/DMMULTI*, 706, 710
 Multiple isomorphous replacement (MIR), 294, 299
 preparation of heavy-atom derivatives, 247
 Multistart refinement, 380
 Multivariate statistical analysis, 459, 561
 Multiwavelength anomalous diffraction (MAD), 299
 advantages of cryocrystallography, 301
 and synchrotron radiation, 165
 anomalous-scatterer labels, 303
 automated structure solution, 303
 conversion of data to a pseudo-SIRAS form, 304
 data-collection strategies, 193
 data handling, 302
 design of experiments, 301
 effect of errors, 301
 phasing, 300, 302
 phasing signal strength, 301
 Multiwire proportional counters
 for neutrons, 136
 for X-rays, 146
 Mutations
 acceleration of crystallization, 101
 improving crystal quality, 101
 site-directed, 100
 surface, 100
 Myoglobin, 5, 7, 580
 N–H...carbonyl hydrogen bonding, 562
 N–H... π hydrogen bonding, 563
 N-terminal heterogeneity, 77
NACCESS, 692
 Nanomanipulator, 365
NAOMI, 692
 NDB. *See* Nucleic Acid Database
 Negative-density truncation in *PHASES*, 695, 700
 Neurological disorders, 24
 Neutron-beam collimators, 135
 Neutron-beam filters, 135
 Neutron beamline optics, 139

SUBJECT INDEX

- Neutron density maps, 419
- Neutron detectors, 136
 image plates, 136
 multiwire proportional counters, 136
- Neutron diffraction, 419
 and solvent structure, 624
 D₂O – H₂O difference maps, 420–421
 geometries, 419
 phasing, 420
 quasi-Laue, 419
 refinement, 421
 time-of-flight, 139
- Neutron guides, 136
- Neutron instrument resolution functions, 137
- Neutron scattering
 coherent, 438
 incoherent, 438
- Neutron scattering lengths, 419
- Neutron sources, 133
 reactors, 133
 spallation, 137
- NEWHELIX*, 593
- Nicol prism, 113
- Nonbonded interactions
 IsoStar, 565
 restraints, 391
- Noncrystalline fibres, 444
- Noncrystallographic asymmetric unit, 280
- Noncrystallographic point-group symmetry, 263
- Noncrystallographic redundancy, 281
- Noncrystallographic symmetry, 263, 279
 cross-rotation function, 265
 cross-translation function, 265
 determination of, 316
 eigendensity functions, 267
 electron-density averaging, 279, 317
 electron-density averaging in *DM/*
DMMULTI, 707, 710
 electron-density averaging in *PHASES*, 695,
 702
 electron-density averaging in *RAVE*, 354
 generalized, 263
 improper, 279
 in isomorphous replacement, 260
 in phasing, 280
 in structure determination, 265, 267
 in structure validation, 503, 505
 overdetermination ratio, 266
 proper, 279–280
 refinement of, 317
 restraints in *SHELXL*, 737
 rotation functions, 263
 self-rotation function, 264
 standard, 263
 subunits, 263
 translation functions, 264
 use of Patterson function, 263
- Nonlinear constraints, 321
- Non-primitive (centred) unit cell, 46
- Normal equations, 372, 404
- Normal-mode analysis, 382
- Normalized structure factors, 57, 333
- NUCheck*, 658, 676
- Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR), 464
 and single-crystal X-ray diffraction, 466
 and solvent structure, 624
cis-trans isomerization of peptide bonds, 464
 conformational equilibria, 466
 deposition of data at the PDB, 677
 dynamic processes, 464, 466
 multidimensional, 464
 proton exchange, 464
- Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR)
 resonance assignments, 465
 ring flipping, 464, 466
 structure determination, 464
 studies of solvation, 466
 transient local conformational states, 464
 triple-resonance experiments, 465
 water-molecule location, 466
 water-molecule residence times, 466
- Nuclear Overhauser effect (NOE), 465
 upper-distance constraints, 465
- Nucleation, 89
- Nucleic Acid Database (NDB), 657
 Atlas pages, 659
 data distribution, 659
 data processing, 657
MAXIT, 658
 mirror sites, 662
NUCheck, 658
 searching the NDB, 659
SFCHECK, 659
 structure validation, 507
- Nucleic acids, 588
 A, B and Z helices, 596
 A-DNA, 588
 B-DNA, 588
 backbone geometry, 588
 base pairing, 589
 DNA, 588
 DNA/RNA hybrids, 588
 duplex RNA, 588
 duplexes, 588
 glycosyl bond geometry, 596–597
 helix parameters, 588, 592
 Hoogsteen base pairing, 591
 hydrogen bonding in, 546, 551
 interactions with proteins, 581
 Nucleic Acid Database, 657
 stacking of base pairs, 599
 structure validation, 507
 sugar ring conformations, 588, 593, 597
 Watson–Crick base pairing, 591
 Z-DNA, 588
- Nucleophilicity, 248
- NUCPLOT*, 694
- O*, 353, 373, 691
O database, 353
 plotting objects in *O*, 353
- O–H...O hydrogen bonding, 562
- O–H... π hydrogen bonding, 563
- Obliquity correction for CCD detectors, 151
- Observational equations, 372
- Obsolete PDB entries, archive of, 522, 524
- Oligonucleotides, 588
- OmpA, 96
- OmpF, 96
- OOPS*, 499
- OOPS2*, 356
- OpenGL, 726
- Opening angle of synchrotron radiation, 155
- Optical properties of crystals, 111, 113
- Optimization methods, 370, 372
 first-order, 372
 Monte Carlo, 372
 second-order, 372
 simulated annealing, 372
 zero-order, 372
- Origin-removed Patterson refinement, 304
- ORTEP*, 357, 363, 694
- Orthogonalization matrix, 282
- Orthorhombic crystal system, 47
- Outliers
 in data integration, 213, 216
 in derivation of restraints, 383
 in protein-structure models, 373, 498
 rejection of, in *PHASES*, 697
- Overdetermination ratio, 266
- Overfitting, 375, 499
- Overloads, 216
- p*-cell, 281
- Packing coefficient, 537
- Packing density, 537
- Packing efficiency, 537
- Papain, 7
- Parallel-axis theorem, 441
- Parameter-shift method, 335
- Parseval's theorem, 325
- Partial occupancy, 393, 397
 water-molecule sites, 400
- Partial specific volume, 117
- Partiality, 219, 232, 236
- Partiality model, 241
- Partially recorded reflections, 181
 in data processing, 236
 profile fitting, 217
- Particle mesh Ewald method, 490
- PASS*, 692
- Patterson, A. L., 4
- Patterson-correlation translation function, 276
- Patterson functions, 61, 257
 and direct methods in *SHELXD*, 735
 and noncrystallographic symmetry, 263
 cross vectors, 257–258
 cylindrically averaged, 447
 modified, 258
 origin peak, 257
 self vectors, 258
 use of, in *Shake-and-Bake*, 340
- Patterson maps, 61
 anomalous difference, 260
 Bijvoet, 8
 diffraction ripples in, 62
 interpretation in *SHELXS*, 734–735
 number of peaks in, 62
 sharpening of, 62
- Patterson minimum function, 259
- Patterson superposition minimum function, 735
- Patterson synthesis, 4
- Pauling, L., 5
- PCR (polymerase chain reaction), 66
- PDB. *See* Protein Data Bank
- PDB Browser*, 649
- PDB-SHELL*, 649–650
- PDBLite*, 680
- Peak picking, 336
- Peaklist optimization, 336
- Penicillin, 4
- Pepinsky, R., 4, 357
- Pepsin, 5
- Peptide flip, 498, 502
- Peptides
cis, 502
cis-trans isomerization, NMR studies of, 464
trans, 502
- Perturbation- γ correction, 321
 in *DM/DMMULTI*, 708
- Perutz, M. F., 5
- Phase combination, 311, 319, 328
 in *DM/DMMULTI*, 707
 in *PHASES*, 696, 701
- Phase contrast, 457
- Phase-contrast electron microscopy, 452

SUBJECT INDEX

- Phase diagrams and crystallization, 82, 88
- Phase expansion in reciprocal space, 335
- Phase extension
and noncrystallographic symmetry, 285
by electron-density averaging, 279
in *DM/DMMULTI*, 708
in *PHASES*, 696, 701
- Phase improvement, 311
computer programs, 689
constraints, 321
in *DM/DMMULTI*, 705
- Phase probability, 259
- Phase probability distributions, 294
Bayesian calculation of, 304
for anomalous scattering, 296
- Phase problem, 26, 256
- Phase refinement
approximate-likelihood method, 699
by electron-density averaging, 279
in *PHASES*, 699
in reciprocal space, 335
- Phased translation function, 275–276
- PHASES*, 288, 686, 695
- Phasing
ab initio, 333
ab initio, in molecular replacement, 286
and atomic resolution, 395
computer programs, 688
in neutron diffraction, 420
in *PHASES*, 695, 697
MAD, 302
multisolution methods, 334
power of, 286
using anomalous scattering, 293
using electron cryomicroscopy, 462
using noncrystallographic symmetry, 280
- Phasing figure of merit, 259, 295, 305
- Phasing power, 259
- PhoE, 96
- Phong shading, 359
- Phosphate-binding protein, 585
short hydrogen bond to phosphate, 586
- Photon-counting X-ray detectors, 145
- Photon-integrating X-ray detectors, 145–146
- Photosynthetic reaction centres, 95
- Planarity restraints, 390
- Plasma X-ray sources, 125
- Pluto*, 363, 666
- Point groups, 47
centrosymmetric, 50
enantiomorphic, 47–48
icosahedral, 51
- Point inducible dipole, 553
- Point X-ray detectors, 145
- Poisson–Boltzmann equation, 554
- Polarity, 554
- Polarizability, 553–554
hard and soft metals, 580
- Polarization factor, 59–60
- Polarization of synchrotron radiation, 155
- Polarizing multilayer monochromators for neutrons, 135
- Polycrystalline fibres, 444
- Polyethylene glycol (PEG), 75, 84, 94, 202, 671
- Polymerase chain reaction (PCR), 66
- Polymorphism, 111, 263
- Pooled coefficient of variation, 500
- Porins, 96
- Position error, 410
- Positional shifts, 412
- Post refinement, 218, 223
in *SCALEPACK*, 233
partially recorded reflections, 236
- Post-translational modifications, 65–66, 71, 78, 102
- Potassium channel, 95
- Potential-energy functions, 489
- PovRay*, 354
- Power of phase determination, 286
- Precession method of data collection, 178
- Precipitants, 81, 95, 249, 671
ammonium sulfate, 75, 249, 671
magnesium sulfate, 249
sodium/potassium phosphate, 249, 671
- Precision, 403
full-matrix estimates of, 408
relative, 510
- Preconditioned conjugate-gradient method, 373, 719
in *TNT*, 719
- Pre-nucleation, 89
- PreQuest*, 665
- Primitive unit cell, 46
- Principal component analysis, 561
- PROBE*, 727
- Probe radius, 537
- Probe sphere, 534
- PROCHECK*, 373, 507–508, 520, 676, 692, 722
- PROCHECK-NMR*, 723
- Profile fitting, 212, 214
in fibre diffraction, 446
in *XDS*, 733
partially recorded reflections, 217
standard profiles, 222
strong reflections, 216
systematic errors, 217
weak reflections, 216
- ProFit*, 692
- Project MAC, 357
- cis*-Prolines, frequency of, 382
- PROLSQ*, 373, 689
- PROSA*, 693
- PROSA II*, 508
- Prostaglandin H₂ synthase, 96
- PROTEIN*, 259, 686
- Protein–carbohydrate recognition, 579
- Protein–DNA recognition, water molecules in, 638
- Protein–ligand docking programs, 566
- Protein–ligand interactions, 579
carbohydrates, 579
IsoStar, 565
metals, 580
phosphate, 585
role of water molecules, 623, 629
sulfate, 585
use of the CSD, 562, 565
- Protein–nucleic acid complexes in the NDB, 657
- Protein–nucleic acid interactions, 581
DNA, 581, 583
RNA, 583–584
transfer RNA, 583
- Protein–water interactions
database analysis, 625
effect of secondary structure, 627
effect of tertiary structure, 629
- Protein Data Bank (PDB), 675
ADIT, 675
at Brookhaven, 649
Atlas pages, 651
AutoDep, 649, 653–654, 680
- Protein Data Bank (PDB)
CloserSite, 651
content of, 675
data acquisition, 675
data archiving, 679
data deposition, 653
data processing, 675
data validation, 676
database architecture, 677
3DB Browser, 650, 680
distribution of, 679
IsoStar, 565
MAXIT, 675
mirror sites, 651, 679
NMR data, 677
NUCheck, 676
PDB Browser, 649
PDB-SHELL, 649–650
PDBLite, 680
PROCHECK, 676
SearchFields, 678
searching the database, 678
SearchLite, 678
SFCHECK, 677
Status Query, 678
- Protein domains, 577
boundaries, 577
discontinuous, 577
identification, 575, 577–578
- Protein engineering, 26, 65
acceleration of crystallization, 101
creation of heavy-atom sites, 103
fusion proteins, 101
improving crystal quality, 100–101
improving protein solubility, 100
promotion of a crystal form, 102
site-directed mutagenesis, 100
surface mutations, 100
- Protein expression, 65–67
baculoviruses, 72
constitutive, 68
constructs, 66
fermentation, 69
growth media, 70
in *E. coli*, 67–68
in yeasts, 71
inducible, 68
insect cell–virus, 72
mammalian cells, 73
misfolded proteins, 70
plasmids, 67
post-translational modifications, 65–66, 71, 78, 102
preparation of cDNA clones, 66
T7 polymerase, 68
- Protein families, 575
- Protein folding, 70
hydrogen bonding in, 547
in vivo, 70
misfolded proteins, 70
refolding, 77
role of water molecules, 623
studied by SAXS, 437
use of chaperones, 70
- Protein function
role of metal ions, 580
role of water molecules, 623
- Protein heterogeneity, 88, 102
avoidance of, 102
conformational, 88
- Protein kinase A, solvent structure, 636

SUBJECT INDEX

- Protein purification, 75
 chromatography, 75
 isoelectric focusing, 77
 mass spectrometry, 77
 N-terminal heterogeneity, 77
 sample heterogeneity, 78
 SDS-PAGE, 77, 88
- Protein refolding, 77
- Protein stability
 effect of hydrogen bonding, 547
 role of metal ions, 580
- Protein structure classification, 575, 577
 CATH, 575–576
 DALI, 575–576
 DALI domain dictionary, 576, 578
 3Dee, 575–576
 ENTREZ, 575–576
 HOMSTRAD, 575–576
 SCOP, 575–576
 SSAP, 575
 STAMP, 575
 VAST, 576
- Protein superfamilies, 576
- Proteins, storage of, 78
- Proteolysis
 in *E. coli*, 71
 N-end rule, 69
 non-specific, 101
 of recombinant proteins, 71
 prevention of, 101
 proteolytic trimming, 101
- Proton exchange, NMR studies of, 464
- Protozoan infections, 13, 19–20
PROVE, 509
PS79, 447
- Pseudo-crystallographic symmetry, 263
- Pseudosymmetry, 501
 in isomorphous replacement, 260
PUXTAL, 686
- Pycnometry, 118
- Q* factor, 459
- Quadratic information measure, 394
- Quality indicators, 498, 500
G factors, 504
 merging *R* factors, 500
 pooled coefficient of variation, 500
- QUANTA*, 691
- Quasi-Laue neutron diffraction, 419
Quest3D, 665
- R*-factor translation function, 275
- R* factors, 374
 crystallographic, 499, 504, 510
 in fibre diffraction, 449
 R_{Cullis} , 259
 R_{free} , 374–375, 410, 499, 504, 510
 R_{Kraut} , 259
 R_{merge} , 191, 194, 238, 426
 R_{sym} , 426
 real-space, 505, 510
- Radiation damage, 191, 202
 and cryogenic freezing, 192
 and Laue diffraction, 169
 and synchrotron radiation, 192
 free radicals, 197
 in electron diffraction, 424
 in electron microscopy, 452
 prevention of, 197
- Radioactive X-ray sources, 125
- Radius of convergence, 369
- Radius of gyration, 430, 432, 439
- Ramachandran plot, 362, 498, 502, 520, 561, 723
 multiple-model, 503
- Random-atom model, 348
- Random omit maps, 336
- RasMol*, 359, 650, 659, 694
- Raster3D*, 543, 694, 726
- RAVE*, 288, 354, 690
- Ray tracing, 359
PovRay, 354
- Rayleigh scattering, 59
- Re-entrant surface, 535, 540
- Reaction potential, 554
- Real-space constraints, 336
- Real-space fit, 498, 505
- Real-space *R* factor, 505, 510
- Real-space refinement in *ARP/wARP*, 720
- Recentring, 348
- Reciprocal lattice, 57
- Reciprocal-lattice points, non-integral, 281
- Reciprocal-lattice vectors, distribution of, 209
- Reciprocal space, 57
- Reciprocal-space refinement in *ARP/wARP*, 721
- Recombinant proteins, 26, 65
 incorporation of selenomethionine, 66
 minimizing proteolysis of, 71
 toxicity of, to host, 71
- Reduced cell, 210, 224–225, 732
- Reduced Miller indices, 236
- Redundancy, 168–169, 184, 193, 302, 501
 noncrystallographic, 281
- Refinement, 369
 against intensities, 370
 atomic resolution, 393
 bias, 328
 block-matrix approximation, 396
 computer programs, 689
 conjugate-gradient method, 322, 373, 396
 conjugate-gradient method,
 preconditioned, 373, 719
 coordinate uncertainty, 403
 data quality, 370
 diagonal-approximation method, 396
 difference-Fourier method, 369
 global minimum, 375
 in *ARP/wARP*, 720
 in electron diffraction, 427
 in fibre diffraction, 448
 in *PHASES*, 698
 in *SHELX*, 734
 in *SHELXL*, 736
 in *TNT*, 716
 intensity-based likelihood, 397
 least-squares, 369, 396, 404
 local minima, 375
 maximum-likelihood, 329, 369, 376, 396
 modelling of solvent, 372, 374
 models, 370
 neutron diffraction data, 421
 normal equations, 372, 404
 observational equations, 372
 partial occupancy, 397
 radius of convergence, 369
 restrained, 405, 408
 restraints, 382
 rigid groups, 371
 simulated annealing, 373, 375
 singularity in, 373
 target functions, 375
 torsion-angle, 375
 weighting, 370, 404
- Reflection centroid, 219
- Reflection intensity, integrated, 58
- Reflection-omit method, 320
 in *DM/DMMULTI*, 708
- Reflection profiles, 190
- REFMAC*, 396, 398, 400, 689
- Refraction, 113
- Refractive index, 113
- Register error, 497
- Relative Wilson scaling, 696
- Representation of information, 362
- Representation of structures, 357–358
 animation, 364
 computer programs, 690, 693
 CPK models, 358
 direct volume rendering, 361
 geometric, 359
 illustration, 363
 isosurfaces, 361
 kinemages, 727
 physical models, 365
 ray tracing, 359
 stereolithography, 365
 three-dimensional printing, 365
 volumetric, 360
- Representation of surfaces, 359, 539, 543
 colour coding, 360
 Gouraud shading, 359
 Phong shading, 359
 photorealistic rendering, 543
 roadmaps, 544
 shaded backbone, 543
 texture mapping, 360
- Residual function, 405
- Resonance-assisted hydrogen bonding, 562
- Resonance-induced hydrogen bonding, 562
- RESTRAIN*, 395
- Restrained full-matrix inversion for
 concanavalin A, 406
- Restrained refinement, 405, 408
 in fibre diffraction, 448
 residual function, 405
 two-atom model, 405
- Restraints, 371, 382
 atomic displacement parameter, 397
 bond-angle, 382, 384, 388
 bond-length, 382, 384–385
 choice of, 383
 coordinate, 397
 effect on error estimates, 396
 ensemble-averaged, 481
 geometrical, 371
 in molecular dynamics, 481, 490
 in *SHELXL*, 736
 in *TNT*, 716
 nonbonded interactions, 391
 planarity, 390
 special geometries, 391
 target parameters, 382
 time-averaged, 481
 torsion-angle, 390
 use of the CSD, 382
 weighting of, 406
- Ribbons*, 694
- Ribonuclease, 7
 A, solvent structure, 635
 Sa at atomic resolution, 398
 T1, solvent structure, 635
- Ribosomes, synchrotron-radiation studies
 of, 165
- Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/
 oxygenase (RuBisCO), structure
 validation, 521

SUBJECT INDEX

- Richards box, 9, 358
- Rigid-body superposition, 575
- Rigid-group refinement, 371
in *PHASES*, 699
in *TNT*, 719
- Ring flipping, NMR studies of, 464, 466
- RNA
duplex RNA, 588
hydrogen bonding in, 551
interactions with proteins, 583–584
- Robertson sorting board, 4
- Rocking curve, 180
- Rocking width, 163
- Rossmann, M. G., 8
- Rotamer conformations, 502
- Rotamer side-chain fit, 498
- Rotating-anode X-ray tubes, 125
- Rotation axes, 46–47
- Rotation functions, 269
and noncrystallographic symmetry, 263
computation of, 271
cross-rotation, 270
fast, 271
locked, 272
sampling of, 271
self-rotation, 270
symmetry properties of, 272
- Rotation group, 270
metric of, 269
- Rotation method of data collection, 179
- Rotation range, 181–183, 186
in *XDS*, 730
- Rotational disorder in fibre diffraction, 444
- Rotational symmetry, 46
- Rotations in three-dimensional Euclidean space, 269
- Royal Institution, The, 745
- RSRef*, 689
- Rusticyanin, structure validation, 511
- σ_A plot, 328, 505
- σ_A values, estimation of, 327
- σ_A weighting, 320
- Saddlepoint method, 348
- Sample acceptance, 156
- SANS. *See* Small-angle neutron scattering
- SARF*, 693
- SAXS. *See* Small-angle X-ray scattering
- Sayre's equation
application to macromolecules at non-atomic resolution, 318
for phase refinement and extension, 318
in real and reciprocal space, 318
shape function, 318
- SCALA*, 688
- SCALEPACK*, 226
- Scaling, 218, 222
anisotropic, 395, 697
Hamilton, Rollett and Sparks method, 236
in density modification, 316
in *DM/DMMULTI*, 709
in *SCALEPACK*, 233
in *SFCHECK*, 510
in *XDS*, 733
local, 306, 697
native and derivative data in *PHASES*, 696
of intensity data for lysozyme, 751
of structure factors, 56
partially recorded reflections, 236
R factors, 238
relative Wilson scaling, 696
restraints and constraints, 237
- Scaling
selection of reflections for, 237
- Scattering, 59
Compton, 59
elastic, 52
electron, 423
inelastic, 52
Rayleigh, 59
Thomson, 53
- Scattering factors
anomalous, 299
atomic, 54, 299
atomic, solvent-corrected, 448
- Scattering lengths, neutron, 419
- SCOP, 575–576
- Screening potential, 554
- Screw axes, 46, 61
- Screw disorder in fibre diffraction, 444
- SDS–PAGE, 77, 88
- SearchFields*, 678
- SearchLite*, 678
- Second virial coefficient, 90
- Secondary structure
and hydrogen bonding, 548, 563
effect on protein–water interactions, 627
from NMR studies, 464
of RNA, 583
- Selection rule in fibre diffraction, 445
- Selenocysteine, 255
- Selenomethionine, 66, 103, 247, 255, 303
- Self-potential, 554
- Self-rotation function, 264, 270
- Self vectors, 258
- Sequence tags, 67
- Serine proteases, solvent structure, 630
- SETOR*, 694
- SFCHECK*, 505, 510, 677
global quality indicators, 511, 513
local quality indicators, 511, 514
use at the NDB, 659
- Shake-and-Bake*, 333, 339, 688, 735
- 'Shaking', 335
- Shannon's sampling theorem, 285
- Shape function, 318
- SHARP*, 688
- β -Sheets, 5
hydrogen bonding in, 548
- SHELX*, 734
- SHELX97*, 689
- SHELXD*, 337
- SHELXL*, 394, 510, 734
- SHELXL98*, 373–374
- SHELXPRO*, 737
- SHELXS*, 734
- Shine–Dalgarno sequence, 68, 102
- Side-chain hydrogen bonding, 549
- Side-chain torsion angles, 502
- SIGMAA*, 327–328
- Signal strength and structure validation, 501
- Sim distribution, 325–326, 376
- Sim weighting, 320
in *DM/DMMULTI*, 707
in *PHASES*, 701
- Simple point charge (SPC) model, 481
- Simulated annealing, 373, 375
annealing schedules, 378
comparison with conjugate-gradient method, 379
in *CNS*, 715
in fibre diffraction, 448
molecular dynamics, 378
multistart refinement, 380
- Simulated annealing
searching conformational space, 377
temperature, 377–378
- Single-counter diffractometer, 178
- Single isomorphous replacement (SIR), 297
and direct methods, 333
- Single-wavelength anomalous scattering (dispersion)
and direct methods, 333
data-collection strategies, 193
- Singularity in refinement, 373
- SIR97*, 689
- Site-directed mutagenesis, 100, 247, 255
- Sitting-drop method, 83
- Size-exclusion chromatography, 76
- Skeletonization, 317
in *DM/DMMULTI*, 705, 707
- Small amphiphile concept, 98
- Small-angle neutron scattering (SANS), 438
crystallization studies, 90
Debye equation, 438
distance measurements, 442–443
length distribution, 439
molecular weights, 441
- Small-angle X-ray scattering (SAXS), 428
computer programs, 436
crystallization studies, 90
data collection, 435
data processing, 435
experiment design, 435
instrumentation for conventional sources, 433
low-resolution model determination, 432
sample handling, 434
sample preparation, 434
single-crystal, 428
solution, 429
synchrotron instrumentation, 433
- SnB*, 337–338
- Sodium/potassium phosphate, 249, 671
- Soft ligands, 248
- Soft metals, 580
- SOLOMON*, 690
- Solubility of proteins, improvement of, 100
- Solution X-ray scattering, 429
and crystal structures, 431
computer programs, 436
data collection, 435
data processing, 435
Debye formula, 432
Debye function, 429
electron pair distribution function, 430–431
experiment design, 435
Guinier plot, 430
instrumentation for conventional sources, 433
low-resolution model determination, 432
molecular weights, 431
radius of gyration, 430, 432
sample handling, 434
sample preparation, 434
synchrotron instrumentation, 433
- Solvation, NMR studies of, 466
- Solvation potential, 554
- Solve*, 259, 303, 307, 687
- scoring trial heavy-atom solutions, 305
- Solvent
bound, 118
bulk, modelling of, 372, 374, 400
in structure validation, 503
modelling in *SHELXL*, 737
ordered, at atomic resolution, 399
variation of density, 439
- Solvent-accessible surface, 360, 535, 539

SUBJECT INDEX

- Solvent-corrected atomic scattering factor, 448
- Solvent density, 121
- Solvent-excluding surface, 360, 540
- Solvent flattening, 311
in *DM/DMMULTI*, 705, 707
in fibre diffraction, 448
in *PHASES*, 695, 700
- Solvent flipping, 314, 320
- Solvent masks, in *DM/DMMULTI*, 706, 709
- Solvent modification, 198
- Solvent structure, 623
D₂O – H₂O difference maps, 421
neutron diffraction, 420, 624
NMR studies, 624
simulation of, 624
solution X-ray scattering, 432
- Source entropy, 346
- Space-group assignment, 218, 224, 501
- Space groups, 46
common, for protein crystals, 46
- Spallation neutron sources, 137
- SPASM*, 355
- Special positions, 47
- Spherical aberration, 457
- Spherical Bessel functions, 274
- Spherical harmonics, 274
- Spin contrast variation, 441, 443
- Squalene cyclase, 96
- SQUASH*, 288, 690
- SQUID*, 693
- SSAP*, 575
- STAMP*, 575, 693
- Standard atomic radii, 536
- Standard atomic volumes, 539
in structure validation, 509
- Standard basis vectors, 45
- Standard profiles, 214, 222
- Standard residue volumes, 538
- Standard uncertainty (s.u.), 403–404, 510
estimation in *SHELXL*, 736
- Stanley, W., 5
- Staphylococcal nuclease, 581
- Static disorder, 371, 393
- Stationary-target X-ray tubes, 125
- Status Query*, 678
- Stereographic projections, 47
- Stereolithography, 365
- Still exposure, 179
- Storage of crystals at low temperature, 206
- Storage of proteins, 78
- STRATEGY*, 688
- Structural genomics, 10, 26, 165, 685
- Structure analysis
computer programs, 685, 691
using *O*, 355
- Structure-based drug design, 12–13, 26
use of the CSD, 566
use of the PDB, 654
- Structure determination
by fibre diffraction, 447
by NMR, 464
by single-crystal X-ray diffraction and NMR, 466
computer programs, 685
in *CNS*, 710
in *SHELX*, 734
using noncrystallographic symmetry, 265, 267
- Structure-determination language,
symbolic, 710
- Structure-factor averaging, 380
- Structure-factor probability distributions, 325
general treatment, 326
Luzzati, 326
Sim, 325–326, 376
Wilson, 325
Woolfson, 326
- Structure factors, 55–56
centrosymmetric structures, 56
Fourier–Bessel, 445
in electron diffraction, 426
in fibre diffraction, 445
noncentrosymmetric structures, 56
normalized, 57, 333
placing on an absolute scale, 56
- Structure invariants, 334
- Structure representation, 357–358
animation, 364
computer programs, 690, 693
CPK models, 358
direct volume rendering, 361
geometric, 359
illustration, 363
isosurfaces, 361
kinemages, 727
physical models, 365
ray tracing, 359
stereolithography, 365
three-dimensional printing, 365
volumetric, 360
- Structure solution
automated, for MAD and MIR, 303
computer programs, 688
- Structure validation, 497, 507, 520
agreement of model with experimental data, 507, 509
at the NDB, 507
at the PDB, 676
Balasubramanian plot, 502
bond angles, 501, 507, 723
bond lengths, 501, 507, 723
C^α-only models, 503
choice of reference structures, 521
data completeness, 501
data resolution, 501
detection of outliers, 498
difference density quality, 505
diphtheria toxin, 524
directional atomic contact analysis, 503
environment profiles, 508
geometric parameters, 501, 507
hetero groups, 507
hydrogen-bonding analysis, 498, 503
knowledge-based interaction potentials, 508
main-chain torsion angles, 520
nonbonded interactions, 520
nonbonded parameters, 508
noncrystallographic symmetry, 503, 505
nucleic acids, 507
packing, 520
pep-flip value, 498
planarity, 502
PROCHECK, 722
quality indicators, 498
Ramachandran plot, 498, 502, 520, 723
real-space fit, 498, 505
rotamer side-chain fit, 498
RuBisCO, 521
rusticyanin, 511
SFCHECK, 510
side-chain torsion angles, 502
signal strength, 501
solvent, 503
- Structure validation
standard atomic volumes, 509
standard values, 507–508
stereochemical parameters, 501, 507–508
torsion angles, 502
triacylglycerol lipase, 523
unit-cell parameters, 501
use of the CSD, 507, 559
- Stuhrmann equation, 440
- S.u. (standard uncertainty), 403–404, 510
- Subtilisin, 7
- Sugar ring conformations, 588, 593, 597
C2'-*endo*, 589
C3'-*endo*, 589
envelope (E), 588
- Sulfate-binding protein, 585
- Summation integration, 212–213
- Supermirrors for neutrons, 135
- Superposition of molecules, 355
- Supersaturation, 81
- SuperStar*, 566
- Supramolecular synthons, 564
- Surface-area calculation, 539–540
analytical, 541
complete rolling algorithm, 541
connected rolling algorithm, 541
Connolly dot surface algorithm, 541
extended atoms, 541
Gauss–Bonnet theorem, 541
Lee & Richards planar slices, 541
marching-cube algorithm, 541
- Surface areas, 531
- Surface mutations, 100
- Surfaces, 539
Connolly dot surface, 543
Connolly surface, 360
contact surface, 535, 540
convex hull, 534
definitions of, 534
GRASP surfaces, 543
hydration surface, 540
molecular surface, 360, 535, 539–540
occluded molecular surface, 540
probe sphere, 534
re-entrant surface, 535, 540
solid polyhedral surfaces, 543
solvent-accessible surface, 360, 535, 539
solvent-excluding surface, 360, 540
van der Waals surface, 535, 539
Voronoi polyhedra, 534
- Surfaces, representation of, 359, 539, 543
colour coding, 360
Gouraud shading, 359
Phong shading, 359
photorealistic rendering, 543
roadmaps, 544
shaded backbone, 543
texture mapping, 360
- SURFNET*, 693
- SurVol*, 509
- SYBYL*, 691
- Symmetry, 46
helical, 263, 445
icosahedral, 47
in diffraction patterns, 60
inversion, 46
mirror, 46
missing, 501
rotational, 46
translational, 46
- Symmetry correction, 266–267

SUBJECT INDEX

- Synchrotron radiation, 155, 178
 and Laue diffraction, 162, 167
 and MAD, 165
 and SAXS, 433
 area detectors, 161, 165
 atomic resolution studies, 165
 beamlines for macromolecular
 crystallography, 157
 bending magnets, 127, 158
 brightness, 155
 brilliance, 155–156
 collimation, 155
 critical wavelength, 126, 155
 detectors, 161
 F₁ ATPase, 165
 flux, 155
 harmonic emission, 161
 high photon energies, 161
 in protein crystallography, 164
 insertion devices, 127, 155–156
 instrumentation, 155, 161
 intensity, 156
 long-wavelength, 161
 machine emittance, 155
 magnet shimming, 161
 monochromatic, 162
 monochromators, 162
 multipole wigglers, 156
 opening angle, 155
 polarization, 155
 production of, 155
 properties of, 155
 sample acceptance, 156
 sources, 126
 sources, first-generation, 158
 sources, second-generation, 160
 sources, third-generation, 160
 speed of data collection, 26
 studies of multi-macromolecular
 complexes, 165
 studies of small crystals, 165
 studies of the ribosome, 165
 time-resolved studies, 165
 total radiated power, 155
 tunability, 155
 undulators, 127, 156
 universal curve, 155
 wavelength shifters, 155
 wigglers, 127
- Systematic absences, 61
- T4 lysozyme, solvent structure, 634
 T7 polymerase expression system, 68
 Tags, 67
 removal of, 67
 Tangent formula, 335
 modified, 344
 Target functions, 375
 in CNS, 710, 712
 MLF, 377
 MLHL, 377
 MLI, 377
 Target parameters, 382
 Telluromethionine, 103, 247
 Temperature factors (atomic displacement
 parameters), 393
 anisotropic, 56, 393
 anisotropic, at atomic resolution, 399
 anisotropic, refinement in *SHELXL*, 736
 constraints, 397
 effect of coordinate errors, 371
 effect on coordinate uncertainty, 403
- Temperature factors (atomic displacement
 parameters)
 group *B* factors, 371
 in structure validation, 504
 isotropic, 56
 refinement of, 371
 restraints, 397, 719
 Temperature (in simulated annealing), 377–378
 Tertiary structure
 effect on protein–water interactions, 629
 of RNA, 583
 Tetragonal crystal system, 47
 Texture mapping, 360
 Thermal parameter, 56
 Thomson scattering, 53
 Three-dimensional image reconstruction, 453,
 455, 459–460
 differential phase residual, 459
 Fourier shell correlation, 459
Q factor, 459
 Three-dimensional printing, 365
 Three-dimensional reconstruction in electron
 diffraction, 425
 Time-resolved studies, 165, 167, 170
 in fibre diffraction, 446
 using SAXS, 437
TNT, 373, 689, 716
 Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV), 5
 fibre diffraction, 448
 Tomographic crystal-volume measurement,
 119
 Torsion-angle molecular dynamics, 378
 Torsion-angle refinement, 375
 Torsion-angle restraints, 390
 Torsion angles
 in DNA, 593
 in nucleic acid backbone chains, 588
 Transfection, 73
 Transfer RNA
 interactions with proteins, 583
 low-abundance, 69
 Translation functions, 275
 and noncrystallographic symmetry, 264
 correlation-coefficient, 275
 locked, 277
 packing analysis, 277
 Patterson-correlation, 276
 phased, 275–276
R-factor, 275
 Translation, libration and screw tensor, 372,
 393, 395, 399
 Translational disorder in fibre diffraction, 444
 Translational symmetry, 46
 Transmission factor, 59
 Transverse relaxation-optimized spectroscopy
 (TROSY), 465
 Triacylglycerol lipase, structure validation, 523
 Triangulation number, 47
 Triclinic crystal system, 47
 Trigonal crystal system, 47
 Triple isotopic substitution, 441
 Triplet invariants, 334
 Tris buffer, 249
 Trueblood, K. N., 4
 Trypsin, molecular-dynamics simulation, 492
 Tubulin, electron diffraction studies, 427
 Tunability of synchrotron radiation, 155
Turbo FRODO, 691
 Turns, hydrogen bonding in, 549
 ‘Twice baking’, 336
 Twinning, 112
 hemihedral, 112
- Twinning
 in autoindexing, 228
 treatment in *SHELXL*, 737
 Two-dimensional crystals, 425, 427, 459
- Ubiquitin, molecular-dynamics simulation, 481
 Undulators, 127, 156
 Uniaxial crystals, 113
 Unified-atom approach, 536
 Unit cell, 45
 non-primitive (centred), 46
 origin choice, 45
 primitive, 46
 Unit-cell parameters, accuracy of, 212, 501
 Unified-atom approach, 481
 Universal curve, 155
 Unrestrained full-matrix inversion
 for an immunoglobulin, 408
 for concanavalin A, 406
USF, 687
- Vaccines, 24, 26
 Validation. *See* Structure validation
 van der Waals radii, 536, 539, 562
 from the CSD, 537
 van der Waals surface, 535
 Vapour diffusion methods of crystallization, 82
 Variable virtual bond method, 447
 Variances, 403
 VAST, 576
 Velocity selectors, 136
VERIFY3D, 521
 Vertex error, 533
 Virtual reality, 27, 358
 Virtual Reality Modeling Language
 (VRML), 726
 Viruses, 13–14
 early studies, 8
 helical, 450
 icosahedral symmetry, 47
Vista, 666
 Visualization of information, 362
 Vitamin B₁₂, 4
 Vitrification of specimens for cryo EM, 456
VMD, 694
VOIDOO, 355
 Volume *Z* score, 509
 Volumetry, 119
 Voronoi construction, 509, 531
 Voronoi polyhedra, 531
 and surfaces, 534
 chopping-down method, 533
 for proteins, 532
 method B, 532
 radical-plane method, 533
 ratio method, 532
 vertex error, 533
 VRML (Virtual Reality Modeling
 Language), 726
- Water molecules
 as mediators in complex formation, 638
 automatic location of, 400
 buried, 550, 632
 channel sites, 632
 criteria for placing in electron-density
 maps, 624
 crystal-contact sites, 632
 D₂O – H₂O difference maps, 421–422
 determining position of, 624
 distribution around amino acids, 625
 in antigen–antibody association, 638

SUBJECT INDEX

- Water molecules
 - in dimeric haemoglobin, 639
 - in protein–DNA recognition, 638
 - interactions with proteins, 625
 - location by NMR, 466
 - NMR studies, 624
 - orientation of, from neutron diffraction, 420, 422
 - partially occupied sites, 400
 - residence times, 466
 - role in protein folding, 623
 - role in protein structure and function, 623
 - surface sites, 632
- Watson, J. D., 5
- Watson–Crick base pairing, 591
- Watson–Crick Z-DNA, 601
- Wavelength bandpass, 180
- Wavelength normalization curve, 162, 168
- Wavelength shifters, 155
- Weak intensity data, inclusion in
 - refinement, 370
- Weak intermolecular interactions, 564
- Weak-phase-object approximation, 457
- Weighting, 404
 - σ_A , 320
 - of data in refinement, 370
 - of diffraction data and restraints, 406
 - Sim, 320
- Weissenberg camera, 183
- Weissenberg method, 178
- WHAT CHECK, 693
- WHAT IF, 373, 507–508, 521, 693
- Wide slicing, 182
- Wigglers, 127
 - multipole, 156
- Wilson distribution, 325
- Wilson plot, 56–57
- Wilson scaling, relative, 696
- Woolfson distribution, 326
- X-PLOR*, 373, 491, 687
 - for fibre diffraction, 448
 - restraints, 507
- X-RAC, 357
- X-ray detectors, 143, 148
 - accuracy, 143
 - and synchrotron radiation, 161
 - area, 145
 - dynamic range, 144
 - film, 146
 - flat-field corrections, 144
 - gas discharge (wire) counters, 146
 - geometric distortion, 144
 - image plates, 146
 - line spread function, 144
 - multiwire proportional counters, 146
 - photon counters, 145
 - photon integrators, 145–146
 - pixel array, 147
 - point, 145
 - point spread function, 143
 - reverse-biased semiconductor, 145
 - scintillator/photomultiplier, 145
 - signal-to-noise ratio, 143
 - spatial resolution, 143
 - stopping power, 144
- X-ray detectors
 - storage phosphors, 146
 - television, 146
- X-ray free electron laser, 161
- X-ray generation, 125
- X-ray mirrors, 129
- X-ray rocking widths and mosaicity, 91
- X-ray sources, 125
 - channelling radiation, 125
 - for monochromatic data collection, 177
 - microfocus X-ray tubes, 126
 - plasmas, 125
 - radioactive sources, 125
 - rotating-anode X-ray tubes, 125
 - stationary-target X-ray tubes, 125
 - X-ray free electron laser, 161
- X-ray topography studies of mosaicity, 91
- X-ray tubes
 - characteristic radiation, 126
 - microfocus, 126
 - rotating-anode, 125
 - stationary-target, 125
- X-ray wavelength, choice of, 128, 188
- XDS*, 219, 730
- XSCALE*, 222, 733
- Xtal*, 687
- XtalView*, 259, 373, 687
- Yeasts as expression systems, 71
- z-buffer, 359
- Z-DNA, 588
- Zingers, 149